No. _____

GIVEN BY

City of Boston

THIRTIETH
REGISTRATION REPORT.
1871.

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 1.

THIRTIETH REPORT

TO THE

LEGISLATURE OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO THE

Registry and Return

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,

IN THE

COMMONWEALTH,

For the Year ending December 31, 1871.

PREPARED UNDER DIRECTION OF THE

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

WITH EDITORIAL REMARKS

By GEORGE DERBY, M. D.,

Professor of Hygiene in Harvard University, and Secretary of State Board of Health.

BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,

No. 19 Province Street.

1873.

171,735

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, April 28, 1873.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

In conformity with the provisions of the tenth section of the twenty-first chapter of the General Statutes, I have the honor to submit herewith the Thirtieth Annual Registration Report relating to the BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, and DEATHS occurring in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts during the year 1871, and returned from the several cities and towns according to law.

The editorial remarks constituting the preliminary portion of the present report have been prepared by Dr. GEORGE DERBY, Secretary of the State Board of Health, and Lecturer on Hygiene in Harvard University.

The publication of the present report has been considerably delayed by the loss in the destructive fire of November last, of all that part of the work which had already passed through the press, being a large proportion of the whole document.

The tables which constitute the present report have been compiled with much care and labor, and are believed to be fully worthy of confidence.

Respectfully submitted,

OLIVER WARNER,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

CONTENTS.

SUMMARY OBSERVATIONS.

	Page
Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1871,	1
Comparison with 1870,	1
Birth, Marriage and Death-rates, 1871,	2
Births, Marriages and Deaths for fifteen years—*Table*,	2
POPULATION,	3
Rate of increase of Population,	3
Estimate of present Population,	3
BIRTHS,	4
Number in the past twenty years—*Table*,	4
Comments on the subject,	4
Births in the several Counties—*Table*,	5
Births—Quarterly rates, 1871—*Table*,	6
Births in six months periods, eleven years—*Table*,	6
Comments on the above table,	6
Proportion of the sexes, twenty years—*Table*,	7
Births—Comments on the proportions of the sexes,	7
Proportions of the sexes in the several Counties, 1871—*Table*,	8
Parentage of children born in 1871—*Table*,	9
Percentage of American and foreign births, eight years—*Table*,	12
The same for twenty-three years—*Table*,	12
Comments on the preceding tables,	13
Plural births,	13
Illegitimates,	13
Stillborn,	13
MARRIAGES,	14
Marriages during eight years—*Table*,	14
Marriages—Quarterly aggregates and percentages, five years—*Table*,	14
Rates by Counties—*Table*,	15
Ages at Marriage—*Table*,	16
Social or conjugal condition—*Table*,	17
Percentage of same for nine years,	17
Certain marriages—*Table*,	18
Some other marriages—*Table*,	19
Comments on the preceding tables,	20
Nativity of persons married, 1871—*Table*,	21

Page
Percentages of marriages according to nativity, ten years—*Table*, ... 22
Nativity of persons married during ten years, numbers and percentages—*Tables*, . 22
Remarks on the foregoing tables, ... 23

Deaths, ... 24
Comparison with previous years, ... 24
Death-rate for seven years—*Table*, ... 24
Deaths in geographical divisions of the State—*Table*, ... 24
Death-rate in the Counties, 1871—*Table*, ... 25
Death-rate in largest cities and towns, ... 26
Deaths by quarters of the year—*Table*, ... 27
Sex, ... 27
Proportions of the sexes, 20 years—*Table*, ... 27
Ages, sex and rates, 1871—*Table*, ... 28
Average age at death, ... 28
Deaths of persons aged 100 years—*Table*, ... 29
Nativity of decedents in 1871—*Table*, ... 30
Nativity of decedents, eighteen years—*Table*, ... 31
Parent-nativity—*Table*, ... 32
Deaths of Americans and foreigners at certain ages for five successive years—*Table*, ... 44

Causes of Death, ... 46
The weather record of 1871 (Amherst and Cambridge), ... 46
Deaths from certain zymotic diseases—*Table*, ... 47
Order of succession of ten principal diseases, ten years—*Table*, ... 48
Deaths from certain specified causes in 1871—*Table*, ... 50
Percentages of the same—*Table*, ... 52
Deaths from certain specified causes, nine years—*Table*, ... 54
Percentages of the same,—*Table*, ... 56
Diphtheria, ... 58
Dysentery, ... 58
Smallpox, increased prevalence of, ... 58
Deaths from Smallpox, 1871—*Tables*, ... 60
Measles, ... 61
Scarlatina, ... 61
Typhus, ... 61
Cholera Infantum, ... 61
Deaths from, Percentages—*Table*, ... 62
Dropsy, ... 62
Consumption, ... 63
Deaths from at certain seasons, ... 63
Deaths from at certain ages, four years—*Table*, ... 63
Deaths from in the Counties, 1871—*Table*, ... 64
Comparative mortality from, by Counties, 1871—*Table*, ... 65
Mortality from during nineteen years—*Table*, ... 66
Pneumonia, ... 66
Deaths from in Counties, 1871—*Table*, ... 67

ABSTRACTS—1871.

I.—General Abstract.—Population of 1870—Births, Marriages, and Deaths, registered in each county and town in 1871, distinguishing sex and parentage of Births, nativity of Marriages, and sex and average Age of Deaths, ... ii

Page

II.—Births—registered in 1871, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . xx
A.—*Supplement*—Plurality Births registered in 1871, by counties, by months, and by sex, ... xxii
B.—*Supplement*—Illegitimate Births registered in 1871, by counties, by months, and by sex, ... xxiv
III.—Stillborn, registered in 1871, by counties, by months, and by sex, . xxvi
IV.—Marriages, registered in 1871, by counties and by months, . . . xxviii
V.—Marriages—as registered in 1871, by Ages and conjugal conditions, . xxix
VI.—Deaths, registered in 1871, by counties, by months, and by sex, . xxxii
VII.—Deaths, exhibiting the age and sex of Deaths registered in each county and town in 1871—also Population of 1870, and Ratio of Deaths to Population, ... xxxiv
VIII.—Causes of Death,—1871—*alphabetically* arranged, by months, ages, and sex, ... lxxii
IX.—Causes of Death,—1871—*nosologically* classified, by counties, . . lxxxviii
Note to preceding, ... xcv
X.—Comparative Mortality.—Causes of Death for *thirty* years—also for the last *seven* years—nosologically classified—with ratios and percentages, ... xcvii
Note on classification of Infantile diseases, ... cv
XI.—Occupations—1871 and 1843-71,—numbers, with their aggregate and average ages, registered as having died after pursuing various specified occupations, ... cvi

SEVEN YEARS' ABSTRACTS—1865-71.

XII.—General Abstract—Population in 1870—Births, Marriages, and Deaths, registered in each City and Town during *seven years*—1865-6-7-8-9-70-1, stating sex, and the ratio of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, to Population, ... cxiv
XIII.—Births registered in 1865-71, by counties, by months, and by sex, . cxxxiv
Supplement—Plurality Births registered in 1865-71, by counties, by months, and by sex, ... cxxxvi
XIV.—Stillborn—registered in 1865-71, by counties, by months, and by sex, ... cxxxviii
XV.—Marriages registered in 1865-71, by counties and by *months*, . . cxl
XVI.—Marriages registered in 1865-71, by *ages*, and by social or conjugal conditions, ... cxli
XVII.—Deaths registered in 1865-71, by counties, by *months*, and by sex, . cxliv
XVIII.—Deaths registered in 1865-71, by counties, by *age*, and by sex, . . cxlvi

APPENDIX.

Laws relating to Registry and Return of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, in Massachusetts, ... cl
relating to Marriage in Massachusetts, ... cliii
Classification of Diseases, as adopted in the Registration of Massachusetts, clvii

ERRATA.

Page iv. Population of Sheffield—for 2,536 read 2,535.
" xii. Population of Worthington—for 2,150 read 2,159.
" xiv. Population of Wayland—for 1,249 read 1,240.

THIRTIETH REGISTRATION REPORT.

(1871.)

The accompanying tables present the vital statistics of Massachusetts for the year 1871. The town clerks and registrars of the State have thus preserved for study and comparison a great accumulation of facts concerning births, marriages and deaths, which, although expressed in numbers, may suggest important inferences pertaining to population and public health.

The first table, which gives a summary statement, shows that there were recorded, in 1871, 39,791 births, 15,746 marriages, and 27,943 deaths, an aggregate of 83,480, or 3,171 more than during the year 1870.

If we make a comparison in each of these divisions of births, marriages and deaths, with the registration of the previous year, we find that

The births have increased by . . .	1,532
The marriages have increased by . .	1,025
The deaths have increased by . . .	614

The number of births is considerably in excess of that for any previous year. The relative number of deaths is less. The marriages show a marked increase as compared with former years.

The natural increase of population, or excess of births over deaths, is 11,848, or 918 more than in 1870.

The daily natural increase is an average of 32·46.

One living child was born to every 36·63 persons, one person in every 46·28 was married, and one person in every 52·15 died.

The daily average of living births was . 109·01
The daily average number of marriages was 43·14
The daily average number of deaths was . 76·55

The rates of births, marriages and deaths are as follows:—

Births, . . . 27·30 to 1,000 of population.
Marriages, . . 21·61 " "
Deaths, . . . 19·17 " "

Excess of Birth-rate over Death-rate, 8·13 in a thousand, or ·813 of one per cent.

The following table will exhibit the fact that, comparing a series of years, the general result is satisfactory. The steady gain in the excess of the birth-rate over the death-rate is noteworthy. The years of the civil war showed an unhappy approach of the two rates toward equality, which is now being yearly outgrown.

TABLE showing the number of BIRTHS, MARRIAGES and DEATHS Registered in Massachusetts during the past fifteen years.

YEARS.	Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.	Excess of Births over Deaths.	Births to 100 persons.	Deaths to 100 persons.	Excess of Births in 100 persons.
1857, .	35,320	11,739	21,280	14,040	3·01	1·82	1·19
1858, .	34,491	10,527	20,776	13,715	2·89	1·74	1·15
1859, .	35,422	11,475	20,976	14,446	2·92	1·73	1·19
1860, .	36,051	12,404	23,068	13,983	2·93	1·87	1·06
1861, .	35,445	10,972	24,085	11,360	2·86	1·96	·90
1862, .	32,275	11,014	22,974	9,301	2·62	1·86	·76
1863, .	30,314	10,873	27,751	2,563	2·42	2·22	·20
1864, .	30,449	12,513	28,723	1,726	2·42	2·28	·14
1865, .	30,249	13,051	26,152	4,097	2·38	2·06	·32
1866, .	34,085	14,428	23,637	10,448	2·61	1·81	·80
1867, .	35,062	14,451	22,772	12,290	2·61	1·69	·92
1868, .	36,193	13,856	25,603	10,590	2·62	1·85	·77
1869, .	33,141	14,826	26,054	18,087	2·54	1·83	·71
1870, .	38,259	14,721	27,329	10,930	2·62	1·81	·81
1871, .	39,791	15,746	27,943	11,848	2·73	1·92	·81

POPULATION.

The census returns of 1870, concerning which, in the Registration Report of 1870, quite extended observations were made, are the only available basis on which to make the calculations of the present work. The increase in population has, of course, been considerable, and this increase must be taken into consideration in making comparison with previous years in the following pages. While making this allowance, however, it should be remembered that, as the computations are uniformly made on the same basis of population, the relative conclusions for this single year are valid and reliable.

In the Report for 1869 we found that, taking a series of five years, 1865–1870, the estimated annual increase in population was 2·848 per cent. This rate may be considered as a near approach to that of the present year. This being granted, the computed population of the State in 1871 may be considered as 1,498,856. The population, according to the official census returns of 1870, was 1,457,351.

BIRTHS.

The following table, giving the number of births in the State, annually, during the last twenty years, will show the progressive increase :—

YEARS.	Born alive.	Stillborn.	YEARS.	Born alive.	Stillborn.
1852, . . .	29,802	598	1862, . . .	32,275	907
1853, . . .	30,920	568	1863, . . .	30,314	903
1854, . . .	31,997	558	1864, . . .	30,449	856
1855, . . .	32,845	725	1865, . . .	30,249	859
1856, . . .	34,445	695	1866, . . .	34,085	1,046
1857, . . .	35,320	739	1867, . . .	35,062	1,007
1858, . . .	34,491	747	1868, . . .	36,193	1,050
1859, . . .	35,422	733	1869, . . .	36,141	1,094
1860, . . .	36,051	1,062	1870, . . .	38,259	1,019
1861, . . .	35,445	1,017	1871, . . .	39,791	1,390

The *Birth-rate* for 1871 is 2·73 for every one hundred persons, or 27·3 for every thousand of population. Including the stillborn, a child was born to every 35 persons.

The whole number of births, (stillborn included), is 41,181, or 1,903 more than in 1870. This number does not represent accurately the increase which occurred, for the regulations for registration, which are comparatively effective for marriages and deaths, are open to many obvious evasions in the case of births. For example, deaths are reported through undertakers, that permission for burial may be secured, but the return of births, which by the statute is made obligatory on parents and householders, is very irregularly carried out in practice. To

obtain the birth-returns, a house to house visitation, made annually, or semi-annually, is relied upon, and the discrepancies and delinquencies probable from such methods hardly need mention.

LIVING BIRTHS, and numbers living to one Birth in the different Counties in 1871.

COUNTIES.	Population—1870.	Living Births.	Numbers living to one Birth.
Barnstable, ...	32,774	709	46·23
Berkshire, ...	64,827	1,784	36·33
Bristol, ...	102,886	2,766	37·19
Dukes and Nantucket, . . .	7,910	108	73·24
Essex, ...	200,843	5,114	39·27
Franklin, ...	32,635	658	49·59
Hampden, ...	78,409	2,235	35·08
Hampshire, ...	44,388	993	44·70
Middlesex, ...	274,353	7,289	37·64
Norfolk, ...	89,443	2,316	38·62
Plymouth, ...	65,365	1,464	44·65
Suffolk, ...	270,802	9,006	30·07
Worcester, ...	192,716	5,349	36·03
Whole State, ...	1,457,351	39,791	36·63

It appears from the above table that, in 1871, the births were, relatively, most numerous in Suffolk, Hampden, Worcester and Berkshire, while Dukes and Nantucket, Franklin and Barnstable were the least prolific.

BIRTHS in Massachusetts.—*Quarterly Rates.*

PERIOD.	Numbers.	Percentage.
Quarter ending with March, ...	9,222	2·53
June, ...	9,165	2·52
September, . . .	10,573	2·90
December, . . .	10,831	2·98
Whole year, ...	39,791	2·73

The above table supposes the Birth-rate to have continued uniform the year round. The next table exhibits a similar comparison by periods of six months and carried through a series of years. A marked disparity between the early and the later months of the year will be readily noted. The difference for 1871 is considerably more than the average difference during the past ten years. The causes for this disparity have been alluded to in former reports and they are still operative,—the absence of certain classes of adult males from their homes during certain seasons,—so that the occupations of seamen, of fishermen, of laborers and the like may be pursued, will account for much of the difference.

BIRTHS arranged in Periods of Six Months.—*Eleven Years.*

YEARS.	Two First Quarters.	Two Last Quarters.	Difference.
1861, ...	16,644	18,756	2,112
1862, ...	15,308	16,938	1,630
1863, ...	14,338	15,952	1,614
1864, ...	14,052	16,366	2,314
1865, ...	14,136	16,113	1,977
1866, ...	15,218	18,867	3,649
1867, ...	15,971	19,091	3,120
1868, ...	16,728	19,465	2,737
1869, ...	16,238	19,903	3,665
1870, ...	18,066	20,393	2,327
1871, ...	18,387	21,404	3,017
Average, ...	15,917	18,477	2,560

Proportion of the Sexes.—*Twenty Years.*

		1871.	1852-1870.
Born alive,	Males,	20,289	327,988
	Females,	19,488	309,710
	Not stated,	14	2,079
Males to 100 Females,		104·1	105·9
Stillborn,	Males,	790	8,805
	Females,	520	6,004
	Not stated,	80	2,341
Males to 100 Females,		151·9	146·6
Illegitimate,	Males,	196	1,914
	Females,	236	2,008
	Not stated,	–	34
Males to 100 Females,		83·1	95·3

The proportion of the sexes in the births follows an equality in relative difference from year to year which is curious to observe but difficult to explain. The males always preponderate among those born alive, not to such a degree, indeed, as to disturb the natural laws of the increase of population, but sufficient to supply a reserve to be drawn upon by the casualties to which adult males are exposed in the battle of life.

BIRTHS by Counties in 1871.—*Proportion of Males to Females.*

COUNTIES.	Males, per cent.	Females, per cent.	Males to 100 Females.
Barnstable, ...	51·5	48·5	106·1
Berkshire, ...	50·2	49·8	101·
Bristol, ...	51·4	48·6	105·9
Dukes and Nantucket, . . .	64·8	35·2	184·2
Essex, ...	51·2	48·8	105·2
Franklin, ...	52·3	47·7	110 2
Hampden, ...	49·1	50·9	96·4
Hampshire, ...	50·6	49·4	102·9
Middlesex, ...	50·9	49·1	103·6
Norfolk, ...	51·9	48·1	108·3
Plymouth, ...	50·9	49·1	104·2
Suffolk, ...	50·8	49·2	103·2
Worcester, ...	51·2	48·8	105·1
Whole State, ...	50·9	49·1	104·1

Exhibit of the Parentage *of the Children born alive, in several classes, which were Registered in the several Counties of Massachusetts during the year 1871.*

	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aggregates, Totals,	39,791	709	1,784	2,766	108	5,114	658	2,235	993	7,289	2,316	1,464	9,006	5,349
Aggregates, Males,	20,289	365	895	1,422	70	2,621	344	1,097	503	3,708	1,203	746	4,574	2,741
Aggregates, Females,	19,488	344	886	1,343	38	2,492	312	1,138	489	3,580	1,111	716	4,432	2,607
Aggregates, Unknown,	14	–	3	1	–	1	2	–	1	1	2	2	–	1
Parentage.														
American,	15,797	571	736	1,228	94	2,383	417	895	451	2,680	986	1,011	2,382	1,963
Foreign,	19,120	85	803	1,278	7	2,119	199	1,105	465	3,733	1,037	339	5,052	2,898
American Father and Foreign Mother,	1,898	24	76	100	2	293	17	93	32	378	103	43	551	186
Foreign Father and American Mother,	2,516	27	148	141	4	288	20	117	41	467	179	45	757	282
Not stated,	460	2	21	19	1	31	5	25	4	31	11	26	264	20

Exhibit of the Parentage of the Children born alive—Concluded.

PLURALITY CASES (included above).

		State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Totals,	Aggregates,	739	16	44	39	–	107	6	38	18	136	49	24	167	95
	Males,	355	6	18	24	–	46	3	23	6	67	26	9	84	43
	Females,	384	10	26	15	–	61	3	15	12	69	23	15	83	52
American,	Males,	104	3	2	3	–	16	1	8	–	21	3	5	25	17
	Females,	118	7	12	3	–	27	1	6	2	23	7	5	14	11
Foreign,	Males,	189	1	12	17	–	22	2	13	5	27	17	2	48	23
	Females,	218	3	10	12	–	30	–	9	9	39	10	8	52	36
Am. Father,	Males,	33	2	4	–	–	5	–	2	–	13	1	–	4	2
	Females,	25	–	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	7	3	–	8	2
For. Father,	Males,	25	–	–	4	–	3	–	–	1	6	5	2	3	1
	Females,	21	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	1	–	3	2	7	3

Not stated,	Males,	4	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
	Females,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS (included above).

Aggregates,	Totals,	432	13	19	28	4	30	4	26	4	63	12	53	161	15
	Males,	196	9	6	10	2	18	2	12	1	22	6	28	74	6
	Females,	236	4	13	18	2	12	2	14	3	41	6	25	87	9
American,	Males,	105	9	6	6	2	15	2	9	–	8	6	11	25	6
	Females,	123	4	9	13	2	8	2	8	3	16	4	12	36	6
Foreign,	Males,	72	–	–	2	–	3	–	2	1	13	–	17	34	–
	Females,	92	–	3	3	–	1	–	6	–	32	1	12	42	2
Not stated,	Males,	19	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	15	–
	Females,	21	–	1	2	–	3	–	–	–	3	1	1	9	1

Percentage of American and Foreign LIVING BIRTHS *in each of the past Eight Years.*

	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.
American, . .	44·91	44·53	44·42	42·36	43·05	42·07	41·01	40·17
Foreign, . .	47·62	47·40	47·30	48·75	47·60	48·01	48·33	48·61
One parent Foreign,	2·47	8·07	8·28	8·89	9·35	9·92	10·66	11·22

The foregoing table exhibits a significant diminution from year to year in the purely native births, and a corresponding increase in the proportion of births from mixed parentage. The births of Foreign parentage preserve a nearly constant uniformity.

The following table carries the comparison as regards parentage to a still greater extent and presents similar results.

Percentages of American and Foreign LIVING BIRTHS *in the past Twenty-three Years.*

	Average. 1849-53.	Average. 1854-58.	Average. 1859-63.	Average. 1864-68.	Average. 1869-71.
American, . .	63·02	50·38	46·06	43·85	41·08
Foreign, . . .	35·96	44·12	46·89	47·73	48·32
One parent Foreign,	1·02	5·50	7·05	8·42	10·60

The excess of foreign over native parentage is 3,323, or 547 more than the excess reported in 1870. Foreign births are recorded as in the majority in Suffolk, Middlesex, Worcester, Hampden, Norfolk, Bristol, Berkshire and Hampshire. The superior fecundity of the foreign element among us is a fact fully recognized, and one which is confirmed in a most suggestive way from year to year by the registration returns.

Comparing 1871 with 1870, we find that American births have increased by 234; Foreign births have increased by 781;

and the births of mixed parentage (one parent foreign) have increased by 371.

Plural Births. Three hundred and sixty-seven women in Massachusetts gave birth in 1871 to seven hundred and thirty-nine children. Three hundred and sixty-two had twins and five had triplets. The proportion of women in labor who give birth to more than one child is nearly constant each year—one in every hundred. The number of cases of triplets is two more than in the previous year.

Illegitimates.—Four hundred and thirty-two (432) are reported, one hundred and forty-seven more than in 1870. There are 196 males and 236 females. As has been the case in previous years, the females are in excess.

Stillborn.—The number reported is 1,390, an increase of 371 as compared with 1870. Of those stated, 790 were males and 520 were females.

MARRIAGES.

The whole number of marriages reported in 1871 was 15,746, an increase of 1,025 as compared with 1870.

MARRIAGES registered in Massachusetts, 1864–71.

	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.
Marriages, . .	12,513	13,052	14,428	14,451	13,856	14,826	14,721	15,746
Persons married, .	25,026	26,104	28,856	28,902	27,712	29,652	29,442	31,492

One person in every 46·28 of the people was married in 1871.

MARRIAGES in Massachusetts.—*Quarterly Aggregates and Percentages.*

SIX YEARS.	1st Quarter.	2d Quarter.	3d Quarter.	4th Quarter.
1866, ...	3,047	3,751	3,151	4,441
1867, ...	3,252	3,658	3,137	4,404
1868, ...	3,085	3,395	3,004	4,372
1869, ...	3,007	3,854	3,401	4,564
1870, ...	3,277	3,625	3,259	4,560
1871, ...	3,421	3,800	3,616	4,909
PERCENTAGES.				
1866, ...	21·23	26·05	21·88	30·84
1867, ...	22·50	25·31	21·71	30·48
1868, ...	22·27	24·50	21·67	31·56
1869, ...	20·28	25·99	22·94	30·79
1870, ...	22·26	24·62	22·14	30·98
1871, ...	21·72	24·13	22·96	31·18

Marriages are most numerous in the autumn; next, in the spring months; then in winter, and least in summer. In 1871 the least number occurred in March, and the greatest in November.

MARRIAGES in Massachusetts.—*Rates by Counties.*

	MARRIAGES TO 100 LIVING.		PERSONS LIVING TO 1 MARRIAGE.	
	1866-1870.	1871.	1866-1870.	1871.
Barnstable, ...	0·941	1·001	107	99
Berkshire, ...	0·956	0·797	103	125
Bristol, ...	1·048	1·029	96	97
Dukes, ...	0·769	0·898	136	111
Essex, ...	1·155	1·117	87	89
Franklin, ...	0·910	0·919	112	109
Hampden, ...	1·226	1·150	82	87
Hampshire, ...	1·101	0·915	91	109
Middlesex, ...	1·087	1·079	92	92
Nantucket, ...	0·863	0·873	121	114
Norfolk, ...	0·773	0·763	130	131
Plymouth, ...	0·892	0·910	113	109
Suffolk, ...	1·445	1·406	69	71
Worcester, ...	1·074	0·973	93	103
Whole State, ...	1·111	1·080	90	92

It will be seen by the above table that those Counties show the highest rates which contain the more crowded centres of population.

AGES *at Marriage of* 15,720 MEN *and of* 15,687 WOMEN.

	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	Over 80
Men, . . .	298	6,156	5,043	1,883	945	494	362	199	124	111	57	32	13	3
Women, . . .	3,219	7,139	3,036	1,121	576	267	147	98	36	23	14	10	1	–

AGES *at Marriage of* 13,246 BACHELORS *and* 14,040 MAIDS.

Bachelors, . .	298	6,060	4,694	1,435	482	169	64	43	5	6	–	–	–	–
Maids, . . .	3,207	6,934	2,688	746	281	99	46	15	6	3	4	1	1	–

AGES *at Marriage of* 2,462 WIDOWERS *and* 1,645 WIDOWS.

Widowers, . .	–	93	345	447	461	323	298	166	119	105	57	32	13	3
Widows, . . .	11	202	344	372	295	168	101	83	30	20	10	9	–	–

The average age of all the men married in 1871, was . . . . . 28·6 years.
average age of all the women married in 1871, was . . . . . 24·6 "
average age of men marrying for the first time, was . . . . . 26·3 "
average age of women marrying for the first time, was . . . . . 23·5 "

These average ages correspond almost exactly with those of 1870.

Social or Conjugal Condition of Persons Married in Massachusetts, 1871.

MALES.	Whole No. of Marriages.	FEMALES.				
Number of the Marriage.		First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Unknown.
Whole Number,	15,746	14,072	1,586	67	3	18
1st Marriage, .	13,260	12,466	773	21	–	–
2d Marriage, .	2,227	1,482	717	26	2	–
3d Marriage, .	219	119	85	14	1	–
4th Marriage, .	21	4	11	6	–	–
5th Marriage, .	1	1	–	–	–	–
Unknown, . .	18	–	–	–	–	18

The percentages of first and subsequent marriages during the past nine years are expressed in the following table :—

		First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Fifth Marriage.	Sixth Marriage.	Not stated.
1863,	Males, .	81·89	16·06	1·21	·12	–	–	·73
	Females, .	88·05	10·80	·38	·04	–	–	·73
1864,	Males, .	81·78	15·71	1·78	·12	·02	–	·59
	Females, .	87·26	11·50	·60	·05	–	–	·59
1865,	Males, .	81·10	16·37	1·76	·14	·01	–	·62
	Females, .	86·14	12·70	·52	·02	–	–	·62
1866,	Males, .	82·24	15·80	1·31	·08	·01	–	·56
	Females, .	87·38	11·66	·36	·01	–	–	·59
1867,	Males, .	83·25	15·04	·95	·18	·01	–	·57
	Females, .	87·51	11·57	·30	·04	·01	–	·57
1868,	Males, .	83·63	14·62	1·41	·12	–	·01	·20
	Females, .	87·95	11·54	·29	·02	–	–	·20
1869,	Males, .	83·81	14·38	1·42	·15	·01	·02	·20
	Females, .	88·70	10·57	·47	·03	·01	–	·20
1870,	Males, .	83·97	14·12	1·41	·19	·01	–	·29
	Females, .	89·06	10·22	·41	·02	–	–	·29
1871,	Males, .	84·21	14·14	1·39	·13	·01	–	·11
	Females, .	89·37	10·07	·43	·01	–	–	·11

Certain Marriages.—1871.*

	Number of Males.	Ages of Females.									
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	25	27	30
Number of Females, .	487	8	37	97	244	53	43	1	1	1	2
Ages of Males. 17, . . .	5	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
18, . . .	37	–	–	8	9	17	3	–	–	–	–
19, . . .	122	1	7	9	26	35	39	1	1	1	2
20, . . .	39	–	5	12	22	–	–	–	–	–	–
21, . . .	73	1	8	20	44	–	–	–	–	–	–
22, . . .	47	1	3	12	31	–	–	–	–	–	–
23, . . .	37	1	3	12	21	–	–	–	–	–	–
24, . . .	29	1	1	4	23	–	–	–	–	–	–
25, . . .	25	1	6	4	14	–	–	–	–	–	–
26, . . .	26	1	1	5	19	–	–	–	–	–	–
27, . . .	13	1	–	1	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
28, . . .	10	–	1	2	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
29, . . .	6	–	–	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
30, . . .	4	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
31, . . .	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
32, . . .	4	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
33, . . .	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
34, . . .	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35, . . .	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
36, . . .	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
38, . . .	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
40, . . .	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
52, . . .	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

* Including all in which the male was under 20, or the female under 18 years of age.

Marriages.

First Marriage of both Parties.		1st Male. 2d Female.		1st Male. 3d Female.		2d of Both.		2d Male 1st Female.		2d Male. 3d Female.		2d Male. 4th Female.		3d Male. 1st Female.		3d Male. 2d Female.		3d of Both.		4th Male. 1st Female.	
Ages.		Ages.		Ages.		Ages.		Ages.		Ages.		Ages.		Ages.		Ages.		Ages.		Ages.	
Ma.	Fe.	Ma.	Fe.	Ma.	Fe.	Ma.	Fe.	Ma.	Fe.	Ma.	Fe.	Ma.	Fe.	Ma.	Fe.	Ma.	Fe.	Ma.	Fe.	Ma.	Fe.
27	14	22	17	48	20	22	19	33	15	48	29	70	70	31	18	28	23	40	29	45	30
26	14	26	18	21	21	55	28	25	15	40	29	71	72	24	18	28	27	42	37	37	30
25	14	33	19	17	22	67	33	30	16	32	27			38	19	63	30	38	38	59	36
24	14	32	19	27	23	70	36	27	16	35	34			36	19	75	37	60	45	67	52
23	14	21	19	31	24	67	37	24	16	24	36			35	19	75	44	70	54	48	45
22	14	28	20	28	24	70	48	31	17	60	40			30	19	60	50	69	54		
21	14	37	20	36	26	70	50	24	17	53	40			24	19	68	56	73	60		
19	14	25	20	30	26	78	52	24	18	60	50			27	20	36	56	79	73		
30	15	22	20	33	27	79	60	44	19	54	58			50	22	29	57	–	–		
28	15	28	21	21	27	79	68	31	19	65	71			33	22	74	62	–	–		
25	15	27	21	19	27	79	74	59	20	–	–			29	22	69	63	–	–		
21	15	26	22	26	28	40	75	46	20	–	–			64	24	73	66	–	–		
20	15	17	22	48	30	–	–	60	21	–	–			31	24	66	68	–	–		
19	15	48	29	34	31	–	–	60	24	–	–			29	24	–	–	–	–	4th Male. 2d Female.	
52	16	19	32	32	32	–	–	50	24	–	–	3d Male. 4th Female.		51	25	–	–	–	–		
32	16	23	33	32	33	–	–	68	34	–	–			28	26	–	–	–	–	Ages.	
18	16	18	33	49	42	–	–	29	35	–	–			41	27	–	–	–	–		
17	16	23	36	52	43	–	–	67	45	–	–	Ages.		26	27	–	–	–	–	Ma.	Fe.
40	17	23	40	61	48	–	–	80	50	–	–			69	29	–	–	–	–		
44	19	27	42	38	52	–	–	72	56	–	–	Ma.	Fe.	40	39	–	–	–	–		
52	21	24	42	24	53	–	–	78	60	–	–			70	40	–	–	–	–		
19	30	25	43	–	–	–	–	76	70	–	–			66	50	–	–	–	–	48	27
63	57	50	60	–	–	–	–	70	76	–	–	73	60	66	56	–	–	–	–	46	33

The preceding table shows that 244 females married at the age of 17, one of whom was married for the second time, and to a man of 22. Ninety-seven were married at the age of 16, one of whom was united to a bachelor of 52, and another to a youth of 17. Of the 37 females married at the age of 15, two were married to widowers at the ages of 33 and 25 respectively. The number of females married at the age of 14 was 8, a somewhat larger number than usual at that age. A man of 27 was united to one of these misses. Among the most remarkable of the marriages, in regard to disparity of age, may be mentioned the males at 75, 64, 68, 60, to females of 37, 24, 34, 21. There was but one marriage recorded where either party was married for the fifth time; in this case the age of the male was 54 and the female 24. Some of the spinsters who were married during the year were decidedly mature. For example, we find damsels at the ages of 76, 70, and 60, who for the first time have entered upon matrimony, while others who had passed into widowhood at the ages of 74, 72, 71, 68 and 60, were induced to again assume the responsibilities of wives for the second, third and fourth times. The males, too, we find were married at quite advanced ages, among the most noticeable of which may be named one in Worcester County, at the age of 81, who found his "affinity" for the fourth time, with a widow of 67; and another at the age of 80 was united for the second time to a maiden of 50. We find there were 28 males married who were 70 and upwards, one of whom at the age of 70 was married for the second time to a widow of 70, it being her fourth choice. The third marriage of a male at 75 to a widow of 35 is recorded. The ages of the oldest parties united in marriage were where the male was 79 and the female 74, it being the second marriage of both. The youngest married pair were a male of 17 and a female of 14. The greatest disparity of ages we notice is that of the male at 60 and the female at 21, and another, the male at 75 and the female at 37. A third marriage of both parties is recorded, the male being 79 and the female 73.

NATIVITY of Persons Married in the several Counties of the State.—*Numbers.* 1871.

	WHOLE STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
TOTAL MARRIAGES, . . .	15,746	328	517	1,059	34	2,244	300	902	406	2,961	36	682	595	3,807	1,875
American, ...	8,772	289	284	641	31	1,361	236	499	268	1,544	29	434	491	1,509	1,156
Foreign, ...	4,625	19	151	311	–	518	41	291	85	923	1	152	54	1,579	500
American Groom and Foreign Bride, .	982	14	29	37	1	189	9	42	25	213	1	33	16	298	75
Foreign Groom and American Bride, .	1,339	6	52	67	2	168	14	68	27	277	5	63	34	417	138
Nativities not stated, ...	28	–	1	3	–	8	–	2	1	4	–	–	–	4	6

MARRIAGES according to Nativity.—*Percentages.*

YEARS.	American.	Foreign.	Am. Groom and For. Bride.	For. Groom and Am. Bride.	Not stated.
1862, ...	62·38	26·56	4·54	4·08	2·44
1863, ...	61·34	27·85	4·44	5·14	1·23
1864, ...	60·53	28·32	4·52	6·08	·55
1865, ...	59·58	29·29	4·49	6·16	·48
1866, ...	58·81	27·84	5·32	6·51	1·52
1867, ...	58·39	28·96	5.40	6·31	·94
1868, ...	58·10	29·08	5·41	6·94	·47
1869, ...	57·48	29·26	5·24	7·58	·44
1870, ...	56·79	29·01	6·12	7·98	·10
1871, ...	55·71	29·37	6·24	8·50	18

NATIVITY OF PERSONS Married during Ten Years.—*Numbers.*

	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.
Whole number of Marriages,	11,014	10,873	12,513	13,051	14,428
American, ...	6,871	6,670	7,574	7,776	8,485
Foreign, ...	2,926	3,028	3,544	3,823	4,017
One party, Foreign, . .	950	1,042	1,332	1,390	1,706
Not stated, ...	267	133	163	62	220

Percentages of those stated, equally dividing the Half Foreign.

Whole number, . . .	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
American, ...	68·35	66·95	66·18	65·22	65·73
Foreign, ...	31·65	33·05	33·82	34·78	34·27

Nativity of Persons Married—Concluded.

	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.
Whole number of Marriages,	14,451	13,856	14,826	14,721	15,746
American, ...	8,438	8,051	8,522	8,360	8,772
Foreign, ...	4,186	4,030	4,338	4,271	4,625
One party, Foreign, . .	1,692	1,711	1,900	2,075	2,321
Not stated, ...	135	64	66	15	28

Percentages—Concluded.

Whole number, ...	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
American, ...	64·85	64·58	64·17	63·89	63·19
Foreign, ...	35·15	35·42	35·83	36·11	36·81

It will be observed that there is a slow but steady decrease in the percentage of American marriages, from year to year. This fact should be considered in connection with a similar decline in the number of purely native births.

DEATHS.

The total number of deaths reported throughout the State in 1871 was 27,943. As compared with those recorded in 1870, this number shows an increase of 614; and it is 2,524 greater than the average annual number for the previous ten years (1861–70), including the years of the civil war, when a largely increased mortality was reported.

The death-rate for the State for the past seven years is given in the following table. It is to be noted that the population is estimated, except for the years 1865 and 1870, which is known.

DEATH-RATE for Seven Years.

YEARS.	Population.	Deaths to 100 living.	No. living to one death.
1865, ...	1,267,031	2·064	48
1866, ...	1,303,116	1·815	55
1867, ...	1,340,229	1·691	59
1868, ...	1,378,398	1·852	54
1869, ...	1,417,654	1·838	54
1870, ...	1,457,351	1·875	53
1871, ...	1,498,856	1·864	54

MORTALITY of Massachusetts in Six Geographical Divisions.—1871.

DIVISIONS.	Population—1870.	Deaths.	Deaths to 100 living.	No. living to one death.
1. Metropolitan (City of Boston), .	250,526	5,888	2·35	43
2. North-Eastern (Essex and parts of Suffolk and Middlesex), .	465,116	9,123	1·96	51

Mortality of Massachusetts—Concluded.

DIVISIONS.	Population—1870.	Deaths.	Deaths to 100 living.	No. living to one death.
3. South-Eastern (Dukes and Nantucket, Barnstable, Plymouth, Bristol and Norfolk), . .	298,378	4,916	1·65	61
4. Midland (Worcester and part of Middlesex), . . .	223,072	4,258	1·91	52
5. Valley (Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden), . . .	155,432	2,915	1·88	53
6. Western (Berkshire), . .	64,827	843	1·30	77

DEATH-RATE in the Counties.—1871.

COUNTIES.	Population—1870.	Deaths to 100 living.	Persons living to one death.
Barnstable, ...	32,774	1·67	59
Berkshire, ...	64,827	1·30	77
Bristol, ...	102,886	1·64	61
Dukes, ...	3,787	1·72	58
Essex, ...	200,843	1·91	53
Franklin, ...	32,635	1·81	55
Hampden, ...	78,409	2·09	48
Hampshire, ...	44,388	1·55	64
Middlesex, ...	274,353	1·98	50
Nantucket, ...	4,123	2·28	44
Norfolk, ...	89,443	1·58	63
Plymouth, ...	65,365	1·69	59
Suffolk, ...	270,802	2·29	43
Worcester, ...	192,716	1·96	51
Whole State, ...	1,457,351	1·92	52

The order of mortality is as follows, beginning with the lowest:—Berkshire, Hampshire, Norfolk, Bristol, Barnstable,

Plymouth, Dukes, Franklin, Essex, Worcester, Middlesex, Hampden, Nantucket, and Suffolk.

DEATH-RATE in the Centres of Population.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	1865.	1870.	1871.
Worcester,	2·49	2·18	2·68
Holyoke,	2·14	2·72	2·65
Lowell,	1·86	2·32	2·52
Gloucester,	2·45	2·32	2·49
Boston,	2·36	2·43	2·35
Somerville,	2·04	1·76	2·29
Fall River,	2·15	2·08	2·25
Milford,	2·41	2·11	2·23
Newburyport,	1·74	1·82	2·23
Charlestown,	2·03	2·09	2·22
Springfield,	1·60	1·85	2·08
Cambridge,	1·89	2·04	2·05
Salem,	2·11	2·06	2·01
Lynn,	2·21	1·72	2·01
Lawrence,	2·57	1·72	1·95
Chelsea,	2·08	1·68	1·71
Fitchburg,	2·36	1·85	1·68
New Bedford,	2·12	1·78	1·62
Adams,	1·75	1·79	1.47
Northampton,	2·46	1·59	1·47
Haverhill,	1·63	1·56	1·44
Taunton,	2·15	1·98	1·23
Pittsfield,	1·56	1·55	1·01
Newton,	1·39	1·01	·83

The rates in the above table for 1871 are based on the population statistics of 1870, so that the results are approximative and relative only, so far as the year 1871 is concerned.

Seasons. DEATHS by Quarters of the Year.

	Deaths.	Percentage.
Deaths registered in Quarters ending with—		
March, ...	6,548	23·43
June, ...	6,436	23·03
September, ...	8,517	30·48
December, ...	6,442	23·06

Sex.—The deaths of males exceeded those of females in 1871 by 54.

PROPORTIONS of the Sexes when distinguished in the annual Deaths.—*Twenty Years.*

	Annual Average. 1852-61.	Four Years of War. 1862-65.	1866.	1867.
Males, ...	10,487	13,602	11,601	11,350
Females, ...	10,602	12,748	12,003	11,369
Number of males to each 100 females, . . .	98·9	106·7	96·6	99·8

Proportions of the Sexes—Concluded.

	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.
Males, ...	12,871	12,777	13,699	13,985
Females, ...	12,695	13,231	13,598	13,931
Number of males to each 100 females, . . .	101·4	96·6	100·7	100·4

DEATHS in Massachusetts in 1871.—*Ages, Sex, Rates.*

SEX.		Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	20 to 30.	All others.	Totals.
Number of deaths, .	Males,	3,350	5,108	1,358	7,533	13,999
	Females,	2,646	4,394	1,595	7,955	13,944
	Totals,	5,996	9,502	2,953	15,488	27,943
Per cent. of deaths for each sex, .	Males,	23·93	36·49	9·70	53·81	100·
	Females,	18·98	31·52	11·43	57·05	100·
Per ct. of all deaths for each sex, .	Males,	11·98	18·28	4·86	26·96	50·10
	Females,	9·48	15·72	5·71	28·47	49·90
	Totals,	21·46	34·00	10·57	55.43	100·
Females to 100 Males, 1871, .		78·9	86·	117·4	105·6	99·6
Females to 100 Males, 1870, .		79·9	84·9	126 8	105·1	99·3
Females to 100 Males, 1869, .		86·5	90·5	120·7	109.7	103·5
Females to 100 Males, 1868, .		83·6	85·2	114·	106·2	98·6
Females to 100 Males, 1867, .		82·5	86·3	115·5	107·1	100·1
Females to 100 Males, 1866, .		81.	87·	110·4	113·2	103·5

Average age at DEATH.—1866–71.

	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.
Of all who died, . . .	30·92	30·05	29·92	30·38	30·26	31·36
Of all above 20 years of age,	52·08	52·58	53·44	53·20	52·42	55·75

Aged over One Hundred Years.—*Died in* 1871.

Date of Death.	NAMES.	Age.	Place of Death.	Birthplace.	Whether previously Married, or Single.
1871.					
Mar. 9,	Frank Henley (colored),	105	New Bedford,	Virginia,	Married.
30,	Arthur Ivers,	106	Lowell,	Ireland,	Married.
Apr. 26,	Lydia Mead,	102	North Brookfield,	Sutton,	Married.
May 7,	Ann McCarr,	103	Randolph,	England,	Married.
June –,	Ellen Keiley,	103	Salem,	Ireland,	Married.
Aug. 8,	Stephen Leonard,	105	Springfield,	Ireland,	Married.
19,	Catherine Haffey,	101	Boston,	Ireland,	Married.
20,	Bridget McNamara,	105	Cambridge,	Ireland,	Married.
29,	Sarah Moore (colored),	104	Uxbridge,	Taunton,	Married.
31,	Dennis Holland,	101	Tewksbury Almshouse,	Ireland,	Unknown.
Sept. –,	Elizabeth Gray,	100	Salem,	Danvers,	Married.
21,	Patrick Cummings,	102	Lowell,	Ireland,	Married.
26,	Patrick Sheehan,	100	Somerville,	Ireland,	Married.
29,	Ann McLaughlin,	105	Boston,	Ireland,	Married.
Dec. 10,	Silas Braman,	101	Rehoboth,	South Kingston, R. I.,	Married.

NATIVITY of those whose *Deaths* were registered in the year 1871.

Nativity.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes & Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk,	Worcester.
Totals.	Whole number,	27,943	548	843	1,689	159	3,829	590	1,637	688	5,434	1,412	1,108	6,231	3,775
	Males,	13,985	296	448	840	88	1,910	318	809	328	2,653	720	565	3,146	1,864
	Females,	13,931	252	391	847	71	1,916	272	826	359	2,774	691	543	3,084	1,905
	Unknown,	27	–	4	2	–	3	–	2	1	7	1	–	1	6
	Percentage,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
American.	Whole number,	21,862	533	720	1,357	151	3,088	537	1,283	594	4,062	1,184	982	4,287	3,084
	Males,	10,946	288	373	666	80	1,518	289	636	285	1,949	600	494	2,203	1,565
	Females,	10,889	245	343	689	71	1,567	248	645	308	2,106	583	488	2,083	1,513
	Unknown,	27	–	4	2	–	3	–	2	1	7	1	–	1	6
	Percentage,	78·24	97·27	85·40	80·34	94·96	80·65	91·01	78·37	86·34	74·75	83·85	88·63	68·80	81·70
Foreign.	Whole number,	5,951	14	117	325	5	731	44	348	87	1,334	218	126	1,919	683
	Males,	3,012	8	73	173	5	390	26	169	40	681	113	71	928	335
	Females,	2,939	6	44	152	–	341	18	179	47	653	105	55	991	348
	Percentage,	21·30	2·55	13·89	19·24	3·14	19·09	7·46	21·26	12·64	24·55	15·44	11·37	30·80	18·09
Notsta'd.	Whole number,	130	1	6	7	3	10	9	6	7	38	10	–	25	8
	Males,	67	–	2	1	3	2	3	4	3	23	7	–	15	4
	Females,	63	1	4	6	–	8	6	2	4	15	3	–	10	4
	Percentage,	·46	·18	·71	·42	1·90	·26	1·53	·37	1·02	·70	·71	–	·40	·21

In the following table the comparison as regards nativity of those who died is carried backward through a series of eighteen years :—

NATIVITY of persons deceased during Eighteen Years, 1854–71.

	Averages.		1866.	1867.
	Six Years. 1854-59.	Six Years. 1860-65.		
Whole number, . . .	20,996	25,459	26,637	22,772
American, ...	16,880	21,243	18,499	18,278
Foreign, ...	3,246	3,772	4,708	4,126
Not stated, ...	870	444	430	368
Percentages of those stated.				
American, ...	83·88	84·92	79·71	81·58
Foreign, ...	16·12	15·08	20·29	18·42

Nativity of persons deceased—Concluded.

	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.
Whole number, . . .	25,603	26,054	27,329	27,943
American, ...	20,522	21,098	21,513	21,862
Foreign, ...	4,761	4,713	5,417	5,951
Not stated, ...	320	243	399	130
Percentages—Concluded.				
American, ...	81·17	81·74	79·88	78·63
Foreign, ...	18·83	18·26	20·12	21·37

In the above table, children born in America of foreign parents are reckoned as American.

The next table makes the comparison one generation antecedent.

PARENT-NATIVITY of all Deceased in 1871.—*Arranged by Counties, Sex, and Age.*

Counties.	Parentage.	Sex.	Whole Number.	Under 1	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	Over 70	Not stated.
Whole State.	Totals,	Totals,	27,943	5,996	3,506	937	1,661	2,953	2,349	1,997	1,924	2,234	4,105	281
		Males,	13,985	3,338	1,758	484	705	1,358	1,097	980	1,047	1,182	1,821	215
		Females,	13,931	2,634	1,748	453	956	1,595	1,252	1,017	877	1,052	2,284	63
		Unknown,	27	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
	American,	Totals,	13,845	2,346	1,040	325	784	1,414	1,098	944	1,080	1,520	3,165	129
		Males,	6,754	1,336	502	166	334	599	491	469	579	810	1,377	91
		Females,	7,074	994	538	159	450	815	607	475	501	710	1,788	37
		Unknown,	17	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
	Foreign,	Totals,	12,628	3,034	2,157	547	817	1,442	1,202	1,003	791	673	832	130
		Males,	6,506	1,674	1,110	286	353	712	584	483	445	350	397	112
		Females,	6,114	1,354	1,047	261	464	730	618	520	346	323	435	16
		Unknown,	8	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
	Half-Foreign,	Totals,	1,109	540	284	54	45	62	20	25	26	14	35	4
		Males,	541	285	136	28	12	30	9	13	9	8	9	2
		Females,	568	255	148	26	33	32	11	12	17	6	26	2
	Not stated,	Totals,	361	76	25	11	15	35	29	25	27	27	73	18
		Males,	184	43	10	4	6	17	13	15	14	14	38	10
		Females,	175	31	15	7	9	18	16	10	13	13	35	8
		Unknown,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

6 Barnstable County.	Totals,	Totals,	548	70	36	15	32	54	41	40	48	76	124	12
		Males,	296	44	20	4	15	33	16	26	22	39	71	6
		Females,	252	26	16	11	17	21	25	14	26	37	53	6
	American,	Totals,	495	49	24	14	30	51	38	37	48	71	121	12
		Males,	259	31	11	4	13	30	15	23	22	36	68	6
		Females,	236	18	13	10	17	21	23	14	26	35	53	6
	Foreign,	Totals,	40	15	10	1	2	2	3	2	–	4	1	–
		Males,	27	10	7	–	2	2	1	2	–	2	1	–
		Females,	13	5	3	1	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	–
	Half-Foreign,	Totals,	13	6	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	–
		Males,	10	3	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	–
		Females,	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Berkshire County.	Totals,	Totals,	843	167	87	28	62	101	49	42	79	71	149	8
		Males,	448	103	48	16	28	49	26	22	48	37	67	4
		Females,	391	60	39	12	34	52	23	20	31	34	82	4
		Unknown,	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	American,	Totals,	557	90	56	13	40	68	30	27	48	52	128	5
		Males,	278	59	30	8	17	26	13	15	32	22	54	2
		Females,	276	28	26	5	23	42	17	12	16	30	74	3
		Unknown,	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Foreign,	Totals,	232	64	24	12	18	29	14	13	28	16	12	2
		Males,	139	34	14	7	10	20	10	7	15	13	8	1
		Females,	92	29	10	5	8	9	4	6	13	3	4	1
		Unknown,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

PARENT-NATIVITY of all Deceased in 1871.—*Arranged by Counties, Sex, and Age*—Continued.

Counties.	Parentage.	Sex.	Whole Number.	Under 1	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	Over 70	Not stated.
Berks.—Con.	Half-Foreign,	Totals,	18	7	4	1	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
		Males,	12	6	3	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
		Females,	6	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
	Not stated,	Totals,	36	6	3	2	2	2	4	2	2	3	9	1
		Males,	19	4	1	–	1	2	2	–	1	2	5	1
		Females,	17	2	2	2	1	–	2	2	1	1	4	–
Bristol County.	Totals,	Totals,	1,689	342	185	35	88	175	153	119	131	147	296	18
		Males,	840	199	81	14	39	88	71	60	64	80	132	12
		Females,	847	143	104	21	49	87	82	59	67	67	164	4
		Unknown,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
	American,	Totals,	917	129	56	8	42	91	73	59	86	115	248	10
		Males,	440	80	25	2	14	42	33	25	44	60	109	6
		Females,	447	49	31	6	28	49	40	34	42	55	139	4
	Foreign,	Totals,	693	194	113	25	42	73	75	58	42	29	36	6
		Males,	365	111	50	12	24	41	37	33	19	18	16	4
		Females,	326	83	63	13	18	32	38	25	23	11	20	–
		Unknown,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Bristol.—Con.	Half-Foreign,	Totals,	60	19	15	2	4	9	4	1	2	–	3	1
		Males,	23	8	6	–	1	4	1	1	–	–	1	1
		Females,	37	11	9	2	3	5	3	–	2	–	2	–
	Not stated,	Totals,	19	–	1	–	–	2	1	1	1	3	9	1
		Males,	12	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	6	1
		Females,	7	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	3	–
Dukes and Nantucket Counties.	Totals,	Totals,	159	11	5	1	8	16	15	8	8	18	66	3
		Males,	88	7	3	1	5	7	8	3	2	14	36	2
		Females,	71	4	2	–	3	9	7	5	6	4	30	4
	American,	Totals.	150	11	4	1	7	16	14	7	8	18	61	3
		Males,	82	7	3	1	5	7	7	2	2	14	32	2
		Females,	68	4	1	–	2	9	7	5	6	4	29	1
	Foreign,	Totals,	6	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	–
		Males,	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–
		Females,	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Half-Foreign,	Totals,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		Males,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		Females,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Not stated,	Totals,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
		Males,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		Females,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–

PARENT-NATIVITY of all Deceased in 1871.—*Arranged by Counties, Sex, and Age*—Continued.

Counties.	Parentage.	Sex.	Whole Number.	Under 1	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	Over 70	Not stated.
Essex County.	Totals,	Totals,	3,829	814	490	104	222	393	319	257	248	280	556	146
		Males,	1,910	456	237	56	87	174	133	116	139	153	216	143
		Females,	1,916	355	253	48	135	219	186	141	109	127	340	3
		Unknown,	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	American,	Totals,	2,166	392	196	52	115	222	183	131	150	214	451	60
		Males,	1,053	219	97	26	57	95	70	59	83	117	172	58
		Females,	1,112	172	99	26	58	127	113	72	67	97	279	2
		Unknown,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Foreign,	Totals,	1,475	346	258	37	100	157	134	119	89	58	92	85
		Males,	778	198	127	24	29	77	61	55	54	31	38	84
		Females,	696	147	131	13	71	80	73	64	35	27	54	1
		Unknown,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Half-Foreign,	Totals,	167	72	36	15	7	12	2	6	6	5	6	–
		Males,	72	38	13	6	1	2	2	2	2	3	3	–
		Females,	95	34	23	9	6	10	–	4	4	2	3	–
	Not stated,	Totals,	21	4	–	–	–	2	–	1	3	3	7	1
		Males,	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	1
		Females,	13	2	–	–	–	2	–	1	3	1	4	–
		Unknown,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Franklin County.	Totals,	Totals,	590	81	37	18	32	63	49	41	39	74	153	3
		Males,	318	52	21	13	15	23	26	21	24	44	76	3
		Females,	272	29	16	5	17	40	23	20	15	30	77	–
	American,	Totals,	489	54	21	15	27	52	40	34	28	70	148	–
		Males,	258	33	14	11	13	17	20	17	16	42	75	–
		Females,	231	21	7	4	14	35	20	17	12	28	73	–
	Foreign,	Totals,	87	21	15	3	4	10	8	7	9	4	3	3
		Males,	52	15	7	2	1	5	6	4	6	2	1	3
		Females,	35	6	8	1	3	5	2	3	3	2	2	–
	Half-Foreign,	Totals,	9	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
		Males,	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Females,	5	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
	Not stated,	Totals,	5	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	–
		Males,	4	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
		Females,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Hampden County.	Totals,	Totals,	1,637	357	227	77	121	188	119	117	101	90	229	11
		Males,	809	207	111	34	46	85	54	60	55	48	105	4
		Females,	826	148	116	43	75	103	65	57	46	42	124	7
		Unknown,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	American,	Totals,	780	128	65	32	53	89	64	59	63	57	167	3
		Males,	369	73	33	16	15	34	29	32	33	32	72	–
		Females,	411	55	32	16	38	55	35	27	30	25	95	3
	Foreign,	Totals,	753	192	142	42	57	85	52	53	37	30	51	7
		Males,	395	115	72	16	28	45	24	26	22	15	28	4
		Females,	356	75	75	26	29	40	28	27	15	15	23	3
		Unknown,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

PARENT-NATIVITY of all Deceased in 1871.—*Arranged by Counties, Sex, and Age*—Continued.

Counties.	Parentage.	Sex.	Whole Number.	Under 1	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	Over 70	Not stated.
Hampden—Con.	Half-Foreign,	Totals,	64	32	14	3	5	5	1	2	–	–	2	–
		Males,	20	16	5	2	1	3	1	1	–	–	1	–
		Females,	34	16	9	1	4	2	–	1	–	–	1	–
	Not stated,	Totals,	40	5	1	–	6	9	2	3	1	3	9	1
		Males,	15	3	1	–	2	3	–	1	–	1	4	–
		Females,	25	2	–	–	4	6	2	2	1	2	5	1
Hampshire County.	Totals,	Totals,	688	109	79	28	45	57	54	43	48	73	144	8
		Males,	328	58	41	18	19	18	18	17	28	32	74	5
		Females,	359	50	38	10	26	39	36	26	20	41	70	3
		Unknown,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	American,	Totals,	463	59	33	19	29	39	33	27	30	62	128	4
		Males,	215	36	16	12	12	12	10	7	16	28	64	2
		Females,	247	22	17	7	17	27	23	20	14	34	64	2
		Unknown,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Foreign,	Totals,	202	40	40	9	15	17	20	15	17	10	15	4
		Males,	98	16	21	6	6	6	8	9	11	3	9	3
		Females,	104	24	19	3	9	11	12	6	6	7	6	1

Hamps.—Con.	Half-Foreign,	Totals,	12	7	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Males,	8	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Females,	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Not stated,	Totals,	11	3	1	–	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	–
		Males,	7	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	–
		Females,	4	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Middlesex County.	Totals,	Totals,	5,434	1,150	667	204	362	569	492	391	392	466	701	30
		Males,	2,653	608	339	106	141	257	241	199	216	235	297	14
		Females,	2,774	536	338	98	221	312	251	192	176	231	404	15
		Unknown,	7	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
	American,	Totals,	2,543	429	174	64	159	234	209	175	210	286	501	12
		Males,	1,157	241	71	34	69	97	90	95	114	141	199	6
		Females,	1,289	182	103	30	90	137	119	80	96	145	302	5
		Unknown,	7	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
	Foreign,	Totals,	2,689	596	436	120	195	320	272	204	171	174	191	9
		Males,	1,356	305	239	61	69	152	144	97	95	92	96	6
		Females,	1,333	291	197	59	126	168	128	108	76	82	95	3
	Half-Foreign,	Totals,	204	104	58	15	5	7	3	4	3	2	2	1
		Males,	98	51	25	9	2	4	1	3	2	1	–	–
		Females,	106	53	33	6	3	3	2	1	1	1	2	1
	Not stated,	Totals,	88	21	9	5	3	8	8	7	8	4	7	8
		Males,	42	11	4	2	1	4	6	4	5	1	2	2
		Females,	46	10	5	3	2	4	2	3	3	3	5	6

PARENT-NATIVITY of all Deceased in 1871.—*Arranged by Counties, Sex, and Age*—Continued.

Counties.	Parentage.	Sex.	Whole Number.	Under 1	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	Over 70	Not stated.
Norfolk County.	Totals,	Totals,	1,412	302	152	49	74	134	107	99	80	146	262	7
		Males,	720	174	85	28	34	52	54	49	40	81	120	3
		Females,	691	127	67	21	40	82	53	50	40	65	142	4
		Unknown,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	American,	Totals,	838	145	59	22	41	79	58	55	49	118	212	–
		Males,	407	82	33	13	16	29	31	21	21	66	95	–
		Females,	430	62	26	9	25	50	27	34	28	52	117	–
		Unknown,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Foreign,	Totals,	499	132	79	24	30	48	47	44	28	26	38	3
		Males,	271	79	42	13	17	19	22	28	18	14	18	1
		Females,	228	53	37	11	13	29	25	16	10	12	20	2
	Half-Foreign,	Totals,	47	19	12	2	2	6	–	–	–	2	3	1
		Males,	27	10	9	1	1	4	–	–	–	1	1	–
		Females,	20	9	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	2	1
	Not stated,	Totals,	28	6	2	1	1	1	2	–	3	–	9	3
		Males,	15	3	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	6	2
		Females,	13	3	1	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	3	1

Plymouth County.	Totals,	Totals,	1,108	166	92	38	62	115	79	72	80	121	277	6
		Males,	565	90	44	14	25	62	28	31	47	75	146	3
		Females,	543	76	48	24	37	53	51	41	33	46	131	3
	American,	Totals,	849	119	50	27	51	83	53	50	58	105	248	5
		Males,	432	65	27	11	20	42	19	20	35	62	128	3
		Females,	417	54	23	16	31	41	34	30	23	43	120	2
	Foreign,	Totals,	228	39	32	10	10	29	25	20	21	16	25	1
		Males,	123	22	14	3	5	18	9	11	12	13	16	–
		Females,	105	17	18	7	5	11	16	9	9	3	9	1
	Half-Foreign,	Totals,	24	8	8	1	1	3	–	1	1	–	1	–
		Males,	7	3	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Females,	17	5	6	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–
	Not stated,	Totals,	7	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	3	–
		Males,	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
		Females,	4	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1
Suffolk County.	Totals,	Totals,	6,231	1,663	837	174	314	741	620	523	414	389	544	12
		Males,	3,146	922	416	89	147	355	313	267	227	195	208	7
		Females,	3,084	740	421	85	167	386	307	256	187	194	336	5
		Unknown,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	American,	Totals,	1,794	442	147	25	74	208	173	144	135	160	281	5
		Males,	917	249	75	12	34	90	96	89	80	86	104	2
		Females,	877	193	72	13	40	118	77	55	55	74	177	3

PARENT-NATIVITY of all Deceased in 1871.—*Arranged by Counties, Sex, and Age*—Concluded.

Counties.	Parentage.	Sex.	Whole Number.	Under 1	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	Over 70	Not stated.
Suffolk—Con.	Foreign,	Totals,	3,981	984	598	139	225	512	430	363	264	219	241	6
		Males,	1,995	540	297	72	110	252	210	168	140	104	98	4
		Females,	1,986	444	301	67	115	260	220	195	124	115	143	2
	Half-Foreign,	Totals,	373	209	89	8	14	12	8	8	10	3	12	–
		Males,	187	116	44	4	3	7	3	3	4	2	1	–
		Females,	186	93	45	4	11	5	5	5	6	1	11	–
	Not stated,	Totals,	83	28	3	2	1	9	9	8	5	7	10	1
		Males,	47	17	–	1	–	6	4	7	3	3	5	1
		Females,	35	10	3	1	1	3	5	1	2	4	5	–
		Unknown,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worcester County.	Totals,	Totals,	3,775	764	602	166	239	347	252	245	256	283	604	17
		Males,	1,864	418	312	91	104	155	109	109	135	149	273	9
		Females,	1,905	340	290	75	135	192	143	136	121	134	331	8
		Unknown,	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	American,	Totals,	1,894	299	155	33	116	182	130	139	167	192	471	10
		Males,	887	161	67	16	49	78	58	64	81	104	205	4
		Females,	1,003	134	88	17	67	104	72	75	86	88	266	6
		Unknown,	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Worcester—Con.	Foreign,	Totals,	1,743	411	404	125	118	160	121	104	85	87	123	5
		Males,	903	229	220	70	52	75	51	43	53	43	64	3
		Females,	838	180	184	55	66	85	70	61	32	44	59	2
		Unknown,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Half-Foreign,	Totals,	117	51	40	7	5	5	1	2	3	1	2	–
		Males,	62	26	23	5	3	2	–	2	1	–	–	–
		Females,	55	25	17	2	2	3	1	–	2	1	2	–
	Not stated,	Totals,	21	3	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	3	8	2
		Males,	12	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	2
		Females,	9	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	–

If we compare the results above exhibited with those recorded in 1870, we find that the deaths of those whose parents were both American have increased by 18; of those whose parents were both foreign, the number was larger in 1871 by 629; while the deaths of those whose parentage was mixed, one parent being American and the other foreign, have increased by 40. Of the class "not stated," 361 are reported in 1871, being 73 less than in 1870.

The following table shows a comparison of results for five years, and shows a striking and suggestive contrast in the mortality at various ages between the native and the foreign elements of our population. In calculating the percentages, those of half-foreign parentage are divided equally.

		Under 5 years.	5 to 20	20 to 50	Over 50
1867,	American parents, . . .	2,947	1,197	3,182	4,958
	Foreign " . . .	4,432	987	2,536	1,393
	Half-Foreign " . . .	504	101	100	58
	Percentages.				
	American parents, . . .	40·6	54·6	55·5	77·8
	Foreign " . . .	59·4	45·4	44·5	22·2
1868,	American parents, . . .	3,501	1,189	3,280	5,248
	Foreign " . . .	5,067	1,193	2,763	1,855
	Half-Foreign " . . .	667	110	82	69
	Percentages.				
	American parents, . . .	41·5	49·9	54·2	73·6
	Foreign " . . .	58·5	50·1	45·8	26·4
1869,	American parents, . . .	3,538	1,250	3,337	5,492
	Foreign " . . .	4,854	1,194	3,018	1,922
	Half-Foreign " . . .	721	110	90	81
	Percentages.				
	American parents, . . .	42·8	51·1	52·5	73·8
	Foreign " . . .	57·2	48·9	47·5	26·2
1870,	American parents, . . .	3,601	1,107	3,474	5,645
	Foreign " . . .	5,284	1,171	3,462	2,082
	Half-Foreign " . . .	799	104	84	82
	Percentages.				
	American parents, . . .	41·3	48·7	50·1	72·8
	Foreign " . . .	58·7	51·3	49·9	27·2

		Under 5 years.	5 to 20	20 to 50	Over 50
1871,	American parents, . . .	3,386	1,109	3,456	5,765
	Foreign " . . .	5,191	1,364	3,647	2,296
	Half-Foreign " . . .	824	99	107	75
	Percentages.				
	American parents, . . .	40·4	45·1	48·7	71·3
	Foreign " . . .	59·6	54·9	51·3	28·7

One fact brought prominently into view by this comparison is that the children born of foreign parents die in greater proportion than those purely native; and another fact is that the majority of our population past middle life continues to be of American stock.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

The following table presents the weather record of 1871, as made at the observatories at Cambridge and Amherst :—

MONTHS.	CAMBRIDGE.		AMHERST.	
	Mean Temperature.	Rainfall.	Mean Temperature.	Rainfall.
January, ...	23·3	1·45	23·3	1·96
February, ...	27·6	2·63	25·9	2 91
March, ...	42·7	3·70	40·5	3·99
April, ...	47·8	3·03	48·	3·09
May, ...	58·9	3·60	57·8	3·81
June, ...	65·5	5·35	65·4	6·57
July, ...	70·7	2·96	69·2	3·52
August, ...	70·9	3·10	68·9	6·45
September, ...	57·	1·08	52·8	1·30
October, ...	51·5	5·70	50·9	6·09
November, ...	34·7	4·78	34·	3·51
December, ...	24·2	3·18	24·6	2·67
Mean temperature for the year, .	47·9	–	46·8	–
Total rainfall in inches, . .	–	40·56	–	45·87

The percentage of deaths from *zymotic* diseases in 1871 was 23·3; from *constitutional* diseases, 25·9; from *local* diseases, 29·1; from *developmental* diseases, 17; and from *violence*, 4·6. The various divisions hold very nearly the same relation to each other, from year to year, as regards percentage of mortality.

The following table exhibits a comparative view of the mortality from the most destructive *zymotic* diseases during the past eight years :—

YEARS.	Dysentery.	Typhus.	Whooping-Cough.	Croup.	Diphtheria.	Measles.	Scarlet Fever.
1864, . .	1,186	1,344	235	768	1,231	320	1,503
1865, . .	1,548	1,694	363	504	672	136	807
1866, . .	949	1,091	287	431	399	109	385
1867, . .	658	965	297	356	251	194	828
1868, . .	685	896	247	485	297	287	1,369
1869, . .	481	1,205	320	473	296	222	1,405
1870, . .	471	1,333	330	434	242	269	683
1871, . .	389	1,116	243	473	274	131	867

During the year 1871, one hundred and sixty-one persons were victims of railroad accidents, twenty-nine died by poison, one hundred and one died from burns and scalds, three hundred and forty-six were drowned (including those "lost at sea"), one hundred and twenty-two committed suicide, and twenty-five were murdered.

Order of Succession of Ten Principal Diseases.—Ten Years.

1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.
Consumption,	Consumption,	Consumption,	Consumption,	Consumption,
Scarlatina,	Pneumonia,	Pneumonia,	Typhus,	Pneumonia,
Infantile,	Typhus,	Scarlatina,	Dysentery,	Infantile,
Pneumonia,	Diphtheria,	Old Age,	Pneumonia,	Old Age,
Old Age,	Scarlatina,	Typhus,	Old Age,	Typhus,
Typhus,	Old Age,	Infantile,	Infantile,	Cholera Infantum,
Cholera Infantum,	Infantile,	Diphtheria,	Cholera Infantum,	Dysentery,
Brain Disease,	Cholera Infantum,	Cholera Infantum,	Heart Disease,	Heart Disease,
Heart Disease,	Dysentery,	Dysentery,	Scarlatina,	Apoplexy and Paralysis,
Diphtheria.	Croup.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Diphtheria.	Croup.

Order of Succession of Ten Principal Diseases.—Ten Years—Concluded.

1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.—Numbers.	
Consumption,	Consumption,	Consumption,	Consumption,	Consumption,	5,070
Infantile,	Pneumonia,	Pneumonia,	Cholera Infantum,	Pneumonia,	1,858
Pneumonia,	Cholera Infantum,	Cholera Infantum,	Pneumonia,	Cholera Infantum,	1,718
Old Age,	Scarlatina,	Scarlatina,	Old Age,	Old Age,	1,554
Cholera Infantum,	Old Age,	Old Age,	Typhus,	Heart Disease,	1,149
Typhus,	Heart Disease,	Typhus,	Paralysis and Apoplexy,	Typhus,	1,116
Heart Disease,	Apoplexy and Paralysis,	Paralysis and Apoplexy,	Heart Disease,	Paralysis and Apoplexy,	1,104
Scarlatina,	Typhus,	Heart Disease,	Infantile,	Scarlatina,	867
Paralysis and Apoplexy,	Dysentery,	Infantile,	Scarlatina,	Infantile,	741
Dysentery.	Infantile.	Cephalitis.	Cephalitis.	Cephalitis,	620

The NUMBER *of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the year 1871.*

		Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Typhus.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.
	Totals,	274	389	1,116	131	867	201	473	1,718	260	5,070	1,858
SEX.	Males,	116	190	554	73	455	100	274	897	126	2,253	953
	Females,	158	199	562	58	412	101	199	819	134	2,817	905
	Not stated,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
MONTHS.	January,	42	3	94	2	80	28	60	16	14	427	243
	February,	10	4	64	7	78	20	56	7	14	390	237
	March,	16	5	72	12	63	22	57	10	11	464	223
	April,	22	5	65	25	66	21	34	11	17	444	250
	May,	11	8	54	19	83	28	32	11	20	430	191
	June,	20	10	50	17	67	18	14	49	21	372	102
	July,	13	90	68	15	55	14	24	557	33	459	78
	August,	25	138	135	9	57	3	15	664	40	430	57
	September,	19	75	146	4	46	8	29	289	32	418	68
	October,	24	34	167	6	65	9	42	80	28	398	106
	November,	41	9	108	6	105	15	59	20	18	401	119
	December,	31	8	93	9	102	15	51	4	12	436	184
	Not stated,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–

Ages.											
Totals,	274	389	1,116	131	867	201	473	1,718	260	5,070	1,858
Under 5,	149	227	95	114	590	49	410	1,718	259	301	662
5 to 10,	61	16	66	3	186	8	58	–	1	51	50
10 to 15,	24	4	97	6	56	2	1	–	–	91	31
15 to 20,	7	4	162	2	15	7	1	–	–	432	47
20 to 30,	13	8	268	2	11	20	1	–	–	1,425	117
30 to 40,	8	12	128	3	4	10	1	–	–	940	138
40 to 50,	4	13	88	–	1	14	–	–	–	670	137
50 to 60,	4	23	70	–	2	19	–	–	–	455	147
60 to 70,	3	21	73	–	1	22	–	–	–	389	204
70 to 80,	1	28	48	1	–	39	–	–	–	240	216
Over 80,	–	29	14	–	–	10	–	–	–	52	101
Unknown,	–	4	7	–	1	1	1	–	–	24	8

The PERCENTAGES *of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the year 1871.*

		Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Typhus.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.
	Totals,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
SEX.	Males,	42·34	48·84	49·64	55·73	52·48	49·75	57·93	52·21	48·46	44·44	51·29
	Females,	57·66	51·16	50·36	44·27	47·52	50·25	42·07	47·67	51·54	55·56	48·71
	Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	·12	–	–	–
MONTHS.	January,	15·32	·77	8·42	1·53	9·23	13·93	12·69	·93	5·38	8·42	13·08
	February,	3·65	1·03	5·74	5·34	9·00	9·95	11·84	·41	5·38	7·69	12·75
	March,	5·84	1·28	6·45	9·16	7·27	10·94	12·05	·58	4·23	9·15	12·00
	April,	8·03	1·28	5·83	19·08	7·61	10·45	7·19	·64	6·54	8·76	13·46
	May,	4·02	2·06	4·84	14·51	9·57	13·93	6·77	·64	7·69	8·48	10·28
	June,	7·30	2·57	4·48	12·98	7·72	8·96	2·96	2·85	8·08	7·33	5·49
	July,	4·75	23·14	6·09	11·45	6·34	6·97	5·07	32·42	12·69	9·06	4·20
	August,	9·12	35·47	12·10	6·87	6·58	1·49	3·17	38·66	15·39	8·48	3·07
	September,	6·94	19·28	13·08	3·05	5·31	3·98	6·13	16·82	12·31	8·25	3·66
	October,	8·76	8·75	14·96	4·58	7·50	4·48	8·88	4·66	10·77	7·85	5·70
	November,	14·96	2·31	9·68	4·58	12·11	7·46	12·47	1·16	6·92	7·91	6·41
	December,	11·31	2·06	8·33	6·87	11·76	7·46	10·78	·23	4·62	8·60	9·90
	Not stated,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	·02	–

Ages.											
Totals,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
Under 5,	54·38	58·35	8·51	87·02	68·05	24·38	86·68	100·00	99·62	5·94	35·63
5 to 10,	22·26	4·11	5·92	2·29	21·45	3·98	12·27	–	·38	1·01	2·69
10 to 15,	8·76	1·03	8·69	4·58	6·46	·99	·21	–	–	1·80	1·67
15 to 20,	2·55	1·03	14·52	1·53	1·73	3·48	·21	–	–	8·52	2·53
20 to 30,	4·75	2·06	24·02	1·53	1·27	9·95	·21	–	–	28·11	6·30
30 to 40,	2·92	3·08	11·47	2·29	·46	4·98	·21	–	–	18·54	7·43
40 to 50,	1·46	3·34	7·88	–	·12	6·97	–	–	–	13·20	7·37
50 to 60,	1·46	5·91	6·27	–	·23	9·45	–	–	–	8·98	7·91
60 to 70,	1·09	5·40	6·54	–	·12	10·94	–	–	–	7·67	10·98
70 to 80,	·37	7·20	4·30	·76	–	19·40	–	–	–	4·73	11·62
Over 80,	–	7·46	1·25	–	–	4·98	–	–	–	1·03	5·44
Unknown,	–	1·03	·63	–	·11	·50	·21	–	–	·47	·43

The NUMBER *of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Nine Years, 1863–71.*

	NINE YEARS.	Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Typhus.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.
	Totals,	5,082	7,523	11,086	1,809	9,246	1,473	4,788	12,177	2,373	42,192	14,998
SEX.	Males,	2,326	3,784	5,741	939	4,696	747	2,492	6,379	1,223	19,221	7,720
	Females,	2,752	3,732	5,343	869	4,547	726	2,295	5,777	1,149	22,964	7,276
	Not stated,	4	7	2	1	3	–	1	21	1	7	2
MONTHS.	January,	539	60	743	104	1,113	148	557	64	115	3,515	1,791
	February,	425	73	595	144	1,002	172	479	56	111	3,337	1,832
	March,	398	70	675	185	1,071	145	477	77	118	3,857	2,055
	April,	386	90	613	228	959	156	372	81	106	3,663	1,695
	May,	318	87	567	223	903	159	306	103	115	3,737	1,361
	June,	324	190	501	228	689	121	220	271	115	3,205	809
	July,	348	1,002	655	226	559	82	194	2,838	289	3,350	609
	August,	313	2,546	1,180	185	425	61	203	4,902	445	3,639	474
	September,	424	2,181	1,561	67	417	92	295	2,659	442	3,572	632
	October,	536	901	1,771	53	508	83	442	885	261	3,437	907
	November,	524	232	1,279	67	709	125	626	177	132	3,411	1,268
	December,	544	87	934	98	887	127	617	62	123	3,449	1,561
	Not stated,	3	4	12	1	4	2	–	2	1	20	4

	Totals,	5,082	7,523	11,086	1,809	9,246	1,473	4,788	12,177	2,373	42,192	14,998
Ages.	Under 5,	2,512	4,140	1,029	1,443	6,133	401	4,148	12,177	2,371	2,610	5,622
	5 to 10,	1,374	584	727	154	2,289	46	570	–	2	490	453
	10 to 15,	463	179	843	24	446	31	36	–	–	773	181
	15 to 20,	213	136	1,531	39	168	41	8	–	–	3,529	345
	20 to 30,	226	281	2,527	66	123	120	6	–	–	11,256	904
	30 to 40,	135	289	1,261	24	36	136	5	–	–	7,909	990
	40 to 50,	52	292	876	21	12	113	3	–	–	5,451	1,096
	50 to 60,	35	360	712	6	14	144	–	–	–	3,885	1,272
	60 to 70,	36	439	737	10	6	162	–	–	–	3,466	1,604
	70 to 80,	21	482	551	13	3	190	–	–	–	2,146	1,619
	Over 80,	–	305	221	4	1	83	1	–	–	468	837
	Unknown,	15	36	71	5	15	6	11	–	–	209	75

The PERCENTAGES *of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Nine Years, 1863–71.*

	NINE YEARS.	Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Typhus.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.
	Totals,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
SEX.	Males,	45·77	50·30	51·79	51·91	50·79	50·71	52·05	52·39	51·54	45·56	51·47
	Females,	54·15	49·61	48·19	48·04	49·18	49·29	47·93	47·44	48·42	54·42	48·52
	Not stated,	·08	·09	·02	·05	·03	–	·02	·17	·04	·02	·01
MONTHS.	January,	10·61	·80	6·70	5·75	12·04	10·05	11·63	·53	4·84	8·33	11·94
	February,	8·36	·97	5·37	7·96	10·84	11·68	10·00	·46	4·68	7·91	12·22
	March,	7·83	·93	6·09	10·23	11·58	9·84	9·96	·63	4·97	9·14	13·70
	April,	7·59	1·20	5·53	12·60	10·37	10·59	7·78	·66	4·47	8·68	11·30
	May,	6·26	1·17	5·11	12·33	9·77	10·79	6·39	·85	4·84	8·86	9·08
	June,	6·37	2·53	4·52	12·60	7·45	8·21	4·60	2·23	4·84	7·59	5·39
	July,	6·85	13·30	5·91	12·49	6·05	5·57	4·05	23·31	12·18	7·94	4·06
	August,	6·16	33·84	10·64	10·23	4·60	4·14	4·24	40·25	18·75	8·63	3·16
	September,	8·34	28·99	14·08	3·70	4·51	6·25	6·16	21·83	18·63	8·47	4·21
	October,	10·55	11·97	15·97	2·93	5·49	5·63	9·23	7·27	11·00	8·15	6·05
	November,	10·31	3·08	11·54	3·71	7·67	8·49	13·07	1·45	5·57	8·08	8·45
	December,	10·71	1·17	8·43	5·42	9·59	8·62	12·89	·51	5·19	8·17	10·41
	Not stated,	·06	·05	·11	·05	·04	·14	–	·02	·04	·05	·03

Totals,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
Ages. Under 1,	49·43	55·03	9·28	79·77	66·33	27·22	86·63	100·00	99·92	6·18	37·49
5 to 10,	27·04	7·76	6·56	8·51	24·76	3·12	11·90	–	·08	1·16	3·02
10 to 15,	9·12	2·38	7·60	1·37	4·83	2·11	·75	–	–	1·83	1·21
15 to 20,	4·19	1·81	13·81	2·16	1·82	2·78	·17	–	–	8·36	2·30
20 to 30,	4·45	3·74	22·80	3·65	1·33	8·15	·13	–	–	26·68	6·03
30 to 40,	2·66	3·84	11·38	1·32	·39	9·23	·11	–	–	18·75	6·60
40 to 50,	1·02	3·87	7·90	1·16	·13	7·67	·06	–	–	12·92	7·31
50 to 60,	·69	4·79	6·42	·33	·15	9·78	–	–	–	9·21	8·48
60 to 70,	·71	5·84	6·65	·55	·06	11·00	–	–	–	8·22	10·69
70 to 80,	·40	6·41	4·97	·72	·03	12·90	–	–	–	5·08	10·79
Over 80,	–	4·05	1·99	·22	·01	5·63	·02	–	–	1·11	5·58
Unknown,	·29	·48	·64	·28	·16	·41	·23	–	–	·49	·50

Diphtheria.—The number of deaths reported in 1871 was 274, an increased mortality of 32 as compared with the previous year. If comparison is made, however, with the mortality of ten years ago, a most gratifying decrease in the mortality from this much dreaded disease will be noted; the average annual mortality in the years 1861–65 was 926. Now, as then, the deaths were almost entirely limited to children under ten years of age. The distribution of the mortality was nearly equal throughout all the months, and all the counties, except Dukes and Nantucket, shared the fatality. Diphtheria has not been included in the list of the ten most fatal diseases in Massachusetts since 1865.

Dysentery.—There were 389 deaths from this disease, a decrease of almost a hundred as compared with the previous year. This mortality is less than that reported in any of the last ten years. We may infer that many of the cases of summer disease of the bowels, which would once have been classed as dysentery, are now more correctly designated; and, also, that under the influence of some law by which, independently of the more correct notions of diagnosis above alluded to, diseases appear to manifest their virulence and fatality in cycles, dysentery is approaching the limit of its course in one direction, and that it will sooner or later retrograde toward its former place in the order of mortality. Sixty per cent. of the deaths from dysentery in 1871 were of children under five years old. July, August and September contributed seventy-eight per cent. of the mortality. Dukes and Nantucket were the only counties exempt.

Small-pox.—During the five years, 1866–70, there were reported throughout the State an aggregate of 547 deaths from small-pox, an annual average of 109. This mortality was distributed as follows:—1866, 141; 1867, 196; 1868, 20; 1869, 59; 1870, 131. The percentage of this mortality, to all deaths, did not vary much in these five years from that reported during the previous twenty-five years. In other words, our State continued to be comparatively exempt from the ravages of this loathsome and pestilential disease during a whole generation. The protective power of vaccination appeared to exert its influ-

ence in the community, to the degree at least of preventing any alarming development of small-pox.

Yet the disease was never wholly absent, and seed enough remained, scattered through the people, to sooner or later propagate the contagion as a virulent epidemic. Under the influence of causes which could hardly be traced,—perhaps an unusual indifference to vaccination begotten of long-continued and apparent security, or perhaps under the influence of a natural law by which zymotic diseases tend to appear in cycles,—the small-pox showed, in 1871, a decided increase in power. Its mortality throughout the State amounted to 295, or more than double that reported in any of the previous five years, and more than half that reported in the whole of those five years. The mortality was divided between all the counties, except Barnstable, Dukes and Nantucket. The largest number of deaths in any one county (191) was in Middlesex; this county and Hampden contributed 240 of the total, 295. In other counties the deaths were quite equally divided in proportion to their population. The comparatively excessive mortality in Middlesex and Hampden counties is explained by the fact that small-pox became epidemic in Lowell and Holyoke; these two recorded a mortality of 176 and 43, respectively, or together 219, which is very nearly seventy-five per cent. of the whole number.

The following table presents statistics of the epidemic in Lowell and Holyoke, with reference to parent-nativity, age and sex of those who died:—

DEATHS from Small-pox, 1871.—*Ages and Parent-Nativity.*

	PARENTAGE.	SEX.	All Ages.	Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	Over 70	Not stated.
LOWELL.	Whole Number,	Totals,	176	69	20	12	20	37	11	–	4	3	–	–
		Males,	93	39	7	5	7	22	9	–	3	1	–	–
		Females,	83	30	13	7	13	15	2	–	1	2	–	–
	American,	Males,	14	3	–	1	–	5	4	–	–	1	–	–
		Females,	12	3	1	–	3	4	–	–	–	1	–	–
	Foreign,	Males,	76	34	7	4	7	16	5	–	3	–	–	–
		Females,	68	25	12	7	10	11	2	–	1	1	–	–
	Half-Foreign,	Males,	3	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Females,	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
HOLYOKE.	Whole Number,	Totals,	43	21	7	2	3	9	1	–	–	–	–	–
		Males,	21	5	3	2	1	9	1	–	–	–	–	–
		Females,	22	16	4	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	American,	Males,	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Females,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Foreign,	Males,	17	5	2	2	1	6	1	–	–	–	–	–
		Females,	20	14	4	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Half-Foreign,	Males,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Females,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Measles.—One hundred and thirty-one (131) deaths were reported; one hundred and fourteen (114) were of children under five years of age. Dukes, Nantucket, Barnstable and Berkshire reported no fatality from this disease. The first half of the year shows a mortality considerably greater than the last half.

Scarlatina caused 867 deaths, an increase of 184 in comparison with the previous year. The mortality from this disease varies greatly in different years. There is no apparent periodicity in this variation; but the poison which is the special source of contagion assumes at times, and in some localities, a greater intensity, causing increased mortality. Of the deaths recorded in 1870, 590 were of children under five years old, amounting to 68 per cent.; 776, or 90 per cent., were under ten years old. The mortality was distributed throughout the year quite equally. Of the counties, Dukes and Nantucket were alone exempt; Worcester is at the head of the list, contributing 33 per cent. of the whole number, and Middlesex reports 19 per cent., or nearly one-fifth of the whole.

Typhus, which is a generic name for the autumnal or continued fever, and which includes the disease more correctly known as typhoid or enteric fever, and also the rather problematical disorder called infantile fever, caused 1,116 deaths, a number less by 217 than that reported in 1870. Thirty-nine per cent. of these deaths occurred among persons from 15 to 30 years old, and 40 per cent. were in the months of August, September and October. The sexes were almost equally divided, the females exceeding the males by eight; generally, the deaths of males predominate.

Cholera Infantum.—This disease destroyed the lives of 1,718 children in 1871. This number is less by 196 than that reported in 1870. The mortality from this cause comprised 6·1 per cent. of all the deaths reported. The average percentage, during the last thirty years, of deaths from cholera infantum, as compared with deaths from all causes, was 3·81, so that while the mortality in 1871 was somewhat less than that of 1870, the rate is still seen to be very high when we examine the records of former

years. We have in previous reports noted the preventable causes of this destruction of infant life; they are still operative, and call for energetic action in all the crowded centres to abate them, and to reduce to the lowest possible degree the toleration of nuisances and of overcrowding.

All the counties in the State felt the inroads of this annual destroyer; but the following table, giving the number of deaths from cholera infantum in each county, and the percentage of this mortality to deaths from all causes, will show that the populous places suffered the most:—

DEATHS from Cholera Infantum.—*Percentages.*

COUNTIES.	Numbers.	Percentages.
Barnstable,	5	0·9
Berkshire,	37	4·7
Bristol,	80	4·5
Dukes and Nantucket,	1	0·7
Essex,	206	5·4
Franklin,	11	1·9
Hampden,	91	5·6
Hampshire,	30	4·4
Middlesex,	358	6.8
Norfolk,	92	6·9
Plymouth,	45	4·1
Suffolk,	531	7·9
Worcester,	231	6·2
Whole State,	1,718	6·1

Deaths were reported in all the months; but July, August and September contributed 88 per cent. of the year's death-record.

Dropsy is reported to have caused the death of 527 persons. This number does not vary greatly from that reported in former

years. It is to be regretted, in the interests of accuracy, that a term like "dropsy," which designates a symptom only in the strict sense, should be continued. It would be better if deaths reported as caused by dropsy could be referred to the diseases of which dropsy is an attendant symptom, as, for example, to those of the heart, liver or kidneys.

Consumption.—The deaths from this disease amounted, in 1871, to 5,070. The deaths of females were 564 in excess of those of males. In 1870 there were 5,003 deaths.

The following is a tabular statement of the deaths in the four quarters of the year. It appears that the seasons exercise but little influence on the mortality of this, the most fatal disease in point of numbers in the State :—

First Quarter,	1,281	Third Quarter,	1,307
Second Quarter,	1,246	Fourth Quarter,	1,236

The same fact is shown, if we make a comparison of numbers according to the recognized division of the seasons, as follows :—

Spring,	1,253	Autumn,	1,261
Summer,	1,338	Winter,	1,218

Deaths from Consumption at certain ages.—*Four Years.*

		Under 15	15 to 50	Over 50
1868,	Numbers,	413	2,912	1,095
	Percentages,	9·34	65·88	24·78
1869,	Numbers,	443	3,060	1,134
	Percentages,	9·55	65·99	24·46
1870,	Numbers,	459	3,364	1,163
	Percentages,	9·21	67·47	23·33
1871,	Numbers,	443	3,467	1,160
	Percentages,	8·74	68·38	22·88

Twenty-eight per cent. of all who died from consumption, in 1871, were between twenty and thirty years of age.

DEATHS from Consumption in the Counties, 1871.—*Percentages.*

COUNTIES.	Population—1870.	Number of Deaths.	Percentage to Deaths from all Specified Causes.	Persons living to one Death.
Barnstable, . . .	32,774	105	20·2	312
Berkshire, ...	64,827	148	18·8	438
Bristol, ...	102,886	346	19·5	297
Dukes and Nantucket, .	7,910	27	18·7	293
Essex, ...	200,843	768	20·1	262
Franklin, ...	32,635	97	17·4	336
Hampden, ...	78,409	280	17·1	280
Hampshire, . . .	44,388	117	17·3	379
Middlesex,. . . .	274,353	930	17·7	295
Norfolk, ...	89,443	241	18·3	371
Plymouth, ...	65,365	252	22·8	259
Suffolk, ...	270,802	1,140	17·	238
Worcester, . . .	192,716	619	16·5	311

The following table exhibits the relative mortality from consumption, as compared with other diseases, in all the counties :—

ORDER of Mortality by Counties, 1871.

By all Diseases.	By Consumption alone.	By Consumption in comparison with all other Diseases.
Suffolk.	Suffolk.	Plymouth.
Hampden.	Plymouth.	Barnstable.
Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Essex.
Middlesex.	Hampden.	Bristol.
Worcester	Dukes and Nantucket.	Berkshire.
Essex.	Middlesex.	Dukes and Nantucket.
Franklin.	Bristol.	Norfolk.
Barnstable.	Worcester.	Middlesex.
Plymouth	Barnstable.	Franklin.
Bristol.	Franklin.	Hampshire.
Norfolk.	Norfolk.	Hampden.
Hampshire.	Hampshire.	Suffolk.
Berkshire.	Berkshire.	Worcester.

The following table makes evident the fact that from year to year we are steadily advancing toward better things as regards mortality from consumption. Physicians treat the disease more successfully, the people take better care of themselves as they become more intelligent in matters of health, and the general result is an increased vigor, which resists more effectually the assaults of phthisis.

MORTALITY from Consumption in Massachusetts—*Nineteen Years.*

YEARS.	Population.	No. of Deaths from Consumption.	Deaths from Consumption to each 100,000 living.
1853, ...	1,075,007	4,593	427
1854, ...	1,103,351	4,611	418
1855, ...	1,132,364	4,750	419
1856, ...	1,151,455	4,701	408
1857, ...	1,170,862	4,625	395
1858, ...	1,190,592	4,574	384
1859, ...	1,210,656	4,704	388
1860, ...	1,231,066	4,557	370
1861, ...	1,238,110	4,522	365
1862, ...	1,245,310	4,269	343
1863, ...	1,252,500	4,667	372
1864, ...	1,259,710	4,733	376
1865, ...	1,267,031	4,661	368
1866, ...	1,303,116	4,600	353
1867, ...	1,340,229	4,362	325
1868, ...	1,378,398	4,437	322
1869, ...	1,417,654	4,659	328
1870, ...	1,457,351	5,003	343
1871, ...	1,498,856	5,070	338

Pneumonia.—The deaths numbered 1,858 in 1871, 140 in excess of the mortality in 1870.

The greatest mortality occurred in April, and the least was in August. The first four months of the year contributed fifty-one per cent. of the whole mortality.

The sexes suffered almost equally.

Six hundred and sixty-two of the deaths (36 per cent. of the whole number) were of children under five years old, and five hundred and twenty-one (twenty-eight per cent. of the whole) were of persons above 60 years old; thus, considerably more than half of the mortality occurred at the extremes of life.

DEATHS from Pneumonia in the Counties, 1871.

COUNTIES.	Number.	Percentage to Deaths from all Specified Causes.
Barnstable,	33	6·3
Berkshire,	66	8·4
Bristol,	100	5·6
Dukes and Nantucket,	3	2·1
Essex,	260	6·8
Franklin,	60	10·8
Hampden,	122	7·5
Hampshire,	52	7·7
Middlesex,	384	7·3
Norfolk,	86	6·5
Plymouth,	49	4·4
Suffolk,	402	6·
Worcester,	241	6·4

(TABLES)

XXXth

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,

REGISTERED IN

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1871.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, 1870.—BIRTHS,

General Abstract, exhibiting, in connection with the Population according Deaths registered in each County and Town in Massachusetts during Born, the Nativity of Persons Married, and the Sex and aggregate

THE STATE AND COUNTIES.	Population. United States Census, 1870.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	U.
MASSACHUSETTS, .	1,457,351	39791	20289	19488	14	15797	19120	1,898	2,516	460
BARNSTABLE, .	32,774	709	365	344	–	571	85	24	27	2
BERKSHIRE, .	64,827	1,784	895	886	3	736	803	76	148	21
BRISTOL,. .	102,886	2,766	1,422	1,343	1	1,228	1,278	100	141	19
DUKES, . .	3,787	57	36	21	–	49	4	–	3	1
ESSEX, . .	200,843	5,114	2,621	2,492	1	2,383	2,119	293	288	31
FRANKLIN, .	32,635	658	344	312	2	417	199	17	20	5
HAMPDEN, .	78,409	2,235	1,097	1,138	–	895	1,105	93	117	25
HAMPSHIRE, .	44,388	993	503	489	1	451	465	32	41	4
MIDDLESEX, .	274,353	7,289	3,708	3,580	1	2,680	3,733	378	467	31
NANTUCKET, .	4,123	51	34	17	–	45	3	2	1	–
NORFOLK, .	89,443	2,316	1,203	1,111	2	986	1,037	103	179	11
PLYMOUTH, .	65,365	1,464	746	716	2	1,011	339	43	45	26
SUFFOLK, .	270,802	9,006	4,574	4,432	–	2,382	5,052	551	757	264
WORCESTER, .	192,716	5,349	2,741	2,607	1	1,963	2,898	186	282	20

MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, 1871.

to the United States Census of 1870, the Births, Marriages, and the year 1871,—distinguishing the Sex and the Parentage of Children and average Ages of the Number who Died.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Ages.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	U.		Agg'te.	Average.
15746	8772	4625	982	1339	28	27943	13985	13931	27	27636	869,140	31·45
328	289	19	14	6	–	548	296	252	–	537	22,830	42·51
517	284	151	29	52	1	843	448	391	4	835	28,299	33·89
1,059	641	311	37	67	3	1,689	840	847	2	1,671	57,563	34·45
34	31	–	1	2	–	65	38	27	–	63	3,200	50·80
2,244	1361	518	189	168	8	3,829	1,910	1,916	3	3,683	113,222	30·74
300	236	41	9	14	–	590	318	272	–	587	25,064	42·70
902	499	291	42	68	2	1,637	809	826	2	1,628	46,064	28·29
406	268	85	25	27	1	688	328	359	1	680	25,012	36·78
2,961	1544	923	213	277	4	5,434	2,653	2,774	7	5,405	164,522	30·44
36	29	1	1	5	–	94	50	44	–	93	5,175	55·64
682	434	152	33	63	–	1,412	720	691	1	1,401	47,915	34·20
595	491	54	16	34	–	1,108	565	543	–	1,102	44,473	40·36
3,807	1509	1579	298	417	4	6,231	3,146	3,084	1	6,194	160,829	25·97
1,875	1156	500	75	138	6	3,775	1,864	1,905	6	3,757	124,972	33·26

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1870.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am.Fa. and For. M.	For.Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
BARNSTABLE, .	32,774	709	365	344	–	571	85	24	27	2
Barnstable, .	4,793	71	27	44	–	61	6	2	2	–
Brewster, . .	1,259	15	6	9	–	13	2	–	–	
Chatham, . .	2,411	66	29	37	–	60	1	2	3	–
Dennis, . .	3,269	95	57	38	–	87	2	1	4	1
Eastham, . .	668	12	7	5	–	11	1	–	–	–
Falmouth, . .	2,237	29	17	12	–	26	2	1	–	–
Harwich, . .	3,080	73	30	43	–	69	2	2	–	–
Mashpee, . .	348	12	8	4	–	12	–	–	–	–
Orleans, . .	1,323	29	14	15	–	28	–	1	1	–
Provincetown, .	3,865	112	57	55	–	50	45	6	11	–
Sandwich, . .	3,694	82	43	39	–	59	10	7	5	1
Truro, . .	1,269	31	19	12	–	17	12	–	2	–
Wellfleet, . .	2,135	43	29	14	–	39	2	2	–	–
Yarmouth, . .	2,423	39	22	17	–	39	–	–	–	–
BERKSHIRE, .	64,827	1,784	895	886	3	736	803	76	148	21
Adams, . .	12,090	432	220	212	–	145	221	20	41	5
Alford, . .	430	10	2	8	–	8	2	–	–	–
Becket, . .	1,346	24	11	3	–	14	10	–	–	–
Cheshire, . .	1,758	50	25	25	–	18	25	2	4	1
Clarksburg, .	686	14	9	5	–	10	2	1	1	–
Dalton, . .	1,252	38	16	22	–	21	9	3	5	–
Egremont, . .	931	13	5	8	–	10	2	–	1	–
Florida, . .	1,322	54	25	29	–	13	38	1	1	1
Gt. Barrington, .	4,320	106	57	48	1	55	34	4	11	2
Hancock, . .	882	8	2	6	–	6	1	1	–	–
Hinsdale, . .	1,695	58	24	34	–	17	37	2	2	–
Lanesborough, .	1,393	48	21	27	–	16	26	2	4	–
Lee, . . .	3,866	117	54	63	–	47	53	5	10	2
Lenox, . .	1,965	62	41	21	–	25	30	–	4	3
Monterey, . .	653	12	6	6	–	10	1	–	1	–
Mt. Washington,	256	4	2	2	–	3	1	–	–	–
New Ashford, .	208	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
N. Marlborough,	1,855	50	29	21	–	18	24	5	3	–
Otis, . . .	960	15	11	4	–	14	1	–	–	–
Peru, . . .	455	7	3	4	–	4	3	–	–	–
Pittsfield, . .	11,112	340	170	170	–	110	173	17	37	3
Richmond, . .	1,091	36	18	18	–	11	23	–	–	2
Sandisfield, .	1,482	8	6	2	–	8	–	–	–	–
Savoy, . .	861	19	9	10	–	14	2	1	2	–
Sheffield, . .	2,536	48	24	24	–	27	13	2	4	2
Stockbridge, .	2,003	38	20	17	1	22	13	1	2	–
Tyringham, .	557	19	9	10	–	14	2	1	2	–
Washington, .	694	7	3	4	–	4	3	–	–	–
W. Stockbridge,	1,924	65	37	27	1	22	35	3	5	–
Williamstown, .	3,559	73	33	40	–	42	18	5	8	–
Windsor, . .	686	8	2	6	–	7	1	–	–	–

registered during the year 1871—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
328	289	19	14	6	–	548	296	252	–	537	22,830	42·51
42	40	1	1	–	–	69	41	28	–	69	3,311	47·99
13	13	–	–	–	–	20	11	9	–	20	930	46·50
25	24	–	1	–	–	47	24	23	–	46	1,763	38·33
38	36	–	2	–	–	69	42	27	–	69	2,890	41·88
6	6	–	–	–	–	6	2	4	–	6	302	50·33
11	10	–	1	–	–	39	20	19	–	33	1,835	55·61
37	36	1	–	–	–	45	27	18	–	45	1,809	40·20
4	4	–	–	–	–	10	5	5	–	10	374	37·40
20	19	–	1	–	–	29	14	15	–	29	1,198	41·31
44	20	16	5	3	–	73	39	34	–	72	2,229	30·96
32	30	–	1	1	–	45	21	24	–	42	1,858	44·24
15	12	1	1	1	–	23	15	8	–	23	1,022	44·43
16	14	–	1	1	–	31	15	16	–	31	1,335	43·06
25	25	–	–	–	–	42	20	22	–	42	1,974	47·00
517	284	151	29	52	1	843	448	391	4	835	28,299	33·89
144	55	57	10	22	–	178	103	75	–	176	4,163	23·65
1	1	–	–	–	–	6	1	5	–	6	157	26·16
7	6	1	–	–	–	15	3	12	–	15	571	38·06
11	6	3	1	1	–	19	11	7	1	19	906	47·68
3	2	1	–	–	–	12	7	5	–	12	554	46·17
9	7	–	–	2	–	27	15	12	–	27	935	34·63
7	6	–	–	1	–	18	7	11	–	18	719	39·94
8	6	1	1	–	–	32	18	14	–	32	1,010	31·56
49	26	14	6	3	–	74	40	33	1	73	2,603	35·66
1	1	–	–	–	–	4	3	1	–	4	276	69·00
21	6	8	2	5	–	32	14	18	–	31	1,141	36·81
6	1	5	–	–	–	12	5	7	–	12	419	34·91
35	20	9	1	5	–	52	24	28	–	52	1,699	32·67
15	12	2	–	1	–	21	13	8	–	21	792	37·71
2	2	–	–	–	–	9	4	5	–	9	459	51·00
*	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	27	27·00
*	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	2	106	53·00
10	10	–	–	–	–	17	6	11	–	17	718	42·23
8	8	–	–	–	–	16	12	4	–	15	613	40·86
1	1	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	4	135	33·75
90	39	37	4	9	1	112	65	46	1	111	3,284	29·59
3	3	–	–	–	–	11	7	4	–	10	328	32·80
7	6	1	–	–	–	12	6	6	–	12	524	43·66
7	6	–	–	1	–	16	8	8	–	16	518	32·37
13	13	–	–	–	–	25	12	13	–	25	1,185	47·40
20	15	5	–	–	–	23	11	12	–	23	971	42·22
6	4	1	–	1	–	8	4	4	–	8	410	51·25
4	3	1	–	–	–	4	3	1	–	4	153	38·25
11	7	1	2	1	–	41	22	18	1	40	1,548	38·70
14	9	4	1	–	–	31	17	14	–	31	917	29·58
4	3	–	1	–	–	9	5	4	–	9	458	51·33

* No Marriages.

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1870.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
BRISTOL,	102,886	2,766	1422	1343	1	1228	1278	100	141	19
Acushnet,	1,132	20	9	11	–	20	–	–	–	–
Attleborough,	6,769	265	137	128	–	154	88	5	13	5
Berkley,	744	7	3	4	–	7	–	–	–	–
Dartmouth,	3,367	60	33	27	–	58	2	–	–	–
Dighton,	1,817	45	24	21	–	29	13	2	–	1
Easton,	3,668	116	58	58	–	41	69	3	2	1
Fairhaven,	2,626	44	24	20	–	40	2	1	1	–
Fall River,	26,766	946	502	444	–	191	657	41	52	5
Freetown,	1,372	18	10	8	–	17	1	–	–	–
Mansfield,	2,432	53	27	26	–	33	15	3	2	–
New Bedford,	21,320	462	232	229	1	254	167	20	19	2
Norton,	1,821	19	7	12	–	12	5	–	2	–
Raynham,	1,713	44	26	18	–	32	9	–	3	–
Rehoboth,	1,895	29	11	18	–	27	1	–	1	–
Seekonk,	1,021	11	6	5	–	10	1	–	–	–
Somerset,	1,776	46	25	21	–	25	19	–	2	–
Swanzey,	1,294	16	9	7	–	12	3	1	–	–
Taunton,	18,629	509	247	262	–	210	226	24	44	5
Westport,	2,724	56	32	24	–	56	–	–	–	–
DUKES,	3,787	57	36	21	–	49	4	–	3	1
Chilmark,	476	3	2	1	–	3	–	–	–	–
Edgartown,	1,516	27	15	12	–	22	3	–	2	–
Gay Head,	160	3	1	2	–	3	–	–	–	–
Gosnold,	99	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Tisbury,	1,536	23	17	6	–	20	1	–	1	1
ESSEX,	200,843	5,114	2621	2492	1	2383	2119	293	288	31
Amesbury,	5,581	173	87	86	–	70	84	5	11	3
Andover,	4,873	82	43	39	–	25	49	5	3	–
Beverly,	6,507	147	77	70	–	101	31	7	7	1
Boxford,	847	12	6	6	–	9	2	1	–	–
Bradford,	2,014	52	31	21	–	28	17	4	2	1
Danvers,	5,600	142	70	72	–	70	62	6	3	1
Essex,	1,614	21	9	12	–	13	8	–	–	–
Georgetown,	2,088	30	15	15	–	25	5	–	–	–
Gloucester,	15,389	626	311	315	–	295	223	59	40	9
Groveland,	1,776	50	30	20	–	29	16	2	1	2
Hamilton,	790	13	7	6	–	8	4	1	–	–
Haverhill,	13,092	312	151	161	–	151	123	16	21	1
Ipswich,	3,720	62	25	37	–	41	15	1	2	3
Lawrence,	28,921	929	465	464	–	171	666	37	55	–
Lynn,	28,233	646	340	306	–	348	227	36	32	3
Lynnfield,	818	12	4	8	–	7	1	2	2	–

registered during the year 1871—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
1,059	641	311	37	67	3	1,689	840	847	2	1,671	57,563	34·45
10	8	–	2	–	–	17	2	15	–	17	906	53·29
71	43	18	1	9	–	123	65	57	1	120	4,794	39·95
3	3	–	–	–	–	8	4	4	–	7	481	68·71
17	15	1	–	1	–	46	29	17	–	46	2,189	47·59
21	19	2	–	–	–	19	9	10	–	18	851	47·28
21	13	4	–	4	–	51	29	22	–	51	2,059	40·37
15	15	–	–	–	–	27	9	18	–	27	1,576	58·37
311	134	140	19	18	–	603	311	292	–	603	14,067	23·33
14	14	–	–	–	–	26	14	12	–	25	1,069	42·76
23	21	–	–	2	–	36	18	18	–	36	1,565	43·47
254	151	81	8	13	1	346	168	178	–	339	12,147	35·83
7	6	–	1	–	–	18	7	11	–	18	1,245	69·16
13	13	–	–	–	–	18	12	6	–	18	641	35·61
14	11	–	–	3	–	25	8	17	–	25	1,529	61·16
5	4	–	1	–	–	15	9	6	–	14	733	52·36
9	8	–	–	1	–	25	12	13	–	25	854	34·16
12	12	–	–	–	–	21	11	10	–	21	1,077	51·28
215	129	65	4	16	1	229	107	121	1	225	7,955	35·35
24	22	–	1	–	1	36	16	20	–	36	1,825	50·69
34	31	–	1	2	–	65	38	27	–	63	3,200	50·80
3	3	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	–	3	220	73·33
19	17	–	1	1	–	28	16	12	–	27	1,316	48·74
–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	–	3	103	34·33
1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
11	10	–	–	1	–	30	18	12	–	30	1,561	52·03
2,244	1361	518	189	168	8	3,829	1910	1916	3	3,683	113,222	30·74
68	37	26	3	2	–	98	52	46	–	98	3,256	33·22
36	22	7	2	5	–	82	44	38	–	80	3,307	41·34
79	93	4	7	5	–	85	47	38	–	85	3,318	39·04
7	7	–	–	–	–	14	5	9	–	14	704	50·36
14	12	–	2	–	–	27	15	12	–	27	767	28·41
45	35	–	5	4	1	108	64	44	–	108	2,995	27·73
17	16	–	–	1	–	32	16	16	–	32	1,275	39·84
18	15	–	1	2	–	23	12	11	–	23	843	36·65
194	88	61	26	18	1	384	262	122	–	246	6,192	25·17
13	8	2	2	1	–	27	17	10	–	27	893	32·70
12	11	–	1	–	–	9	5	4	–	9	496	55·11
215	141	40	12	20	2	189	92	97	–	189	5,587	29·56
38	31	4	1	2	–	60	24	36	–	59	2,834	48·03
372	114	187	48	23	–	565	251	313	1	564	11,757	20·85
369	246	61	31	30	1	568	262	305	1	568	15,478	27·25
7	6	–	–	1	–	9	4	5	–	9	358	39·78

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1870.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
ESSEX—*Con.*										
Manchester,	1,665	38	24	14	–	29	3	4	2	–
Marblehead,	7,703	221	116	105	–	138	51	14	17	1
Methuen,	2,959	70	43	27	–	35	21	8	6	
Middleton,	1,010	28	14	14	–	21	4	1	2	–
Nahant,	475	15	8	7	–	7	8	–	–	–
Newbury,	1,430	40	17	22	1	35	2	1	1	1
Newburyport,	12,595	303	152	151	–	149	116	15	21	2
North Andover,	2,549	65	28	37	–	27	30	2	6	–
Peabody,	7,343	253	124	129	–	92	146	2	13	–
Rockport,	3,904	123	55	68	–	58	37	18	9	1
Rowley,	1,157	22	12	10	–	18	3	–	–	1
Salem,	24,117	370	208	162	–	201	116	28	25	–
Salisbury,	3,776	96	53	43	–	68	20	5	2	1
Saugus,	2,247	39	29	10	–	28	7	3	1	–
Swampscott,	1,846	46	28	18	–	28	13	4	1	–
Topsfield,	1,213	23	12	11	–	19	1	2	1	–
Wenham,	985	19	7	12	–	15	3	1	–	–
West Newbury,	2,006	34	20	14	–	24	5	3	2	–
FRANKLIN,	32,635	658	344	312	2	417	199	17	20	5
Ashfield,	1,180	11	6	5	–	10	1	–	–	–
Bernardston,	961	20	10	10	–	18	1	–	1	–
Buckland,	1,946	46	22	24	–	12	30	1	3	–
Charlemont,	1,005	13	8	5	–	13	–	–	–	–
Coleraine,	1,742	21	10	11	–	20	–	–	1	–
Conway,	1,460	28	13	15	–	19	8	–	1	–
Deerfield,	3,632	102	56	45	1	39	51	8	4	–
Erving,	579	8	5	3	–	8	–	–	–	–
Gill,	653	7	4	3	–	7	–	–	–	–
Greenfield,	3,589	73	35	38	–	44	22	4	3	–
Hawley,	672	10	6	4	–	9	1	–	–	–
Heath,	613	5	3	2	–	4	–	–	1	–
Leverett,	877	22	9	13	–	20	2	–	–	–
Leyden,	518	10	4	6	–	9	1	–	–	–
Monroe,	201	5	4	1	–	4	–	–	–	1
Montague,	2,224	74	41	33	–	25	42	2	3	2
New Salem,	987	14	10	4	–	14	–	–	–	–
Northfield,	1,720	31	14	17	–	19	10	–	–	2
Orange,	2,091	40	18	22	–	37	3	–	–	–
Rowe,	581	6	4	2	–	6	–	–	–	–
Shelburne,	1,582	38	23	14	1	30	5	–	3	–
Shutesbury,	614	6	4	2	–	6	–	–	–	–
Sunderland,	832	19	11	8	–	12	6	1	–	–
Warwick,	769	23	10	13	–	18	5	–	–	–
Wendell,	539	9	4	5	–	7	2	–	–	–
Whately,	1,068	17	10	7	–	7	9	1	–	–

registered during the year 1871—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
11	11	–	–	–	–	18	6	12	–	18	810	45·00
82	60	12	3	7	–	170	80	90	–	170	5,528	32·52
33	26	4	–	2	1	52	31	21	–	52	1,972	37·92
1	1	–	–	–	–	17	5	12	–	17	859	50
*	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	–	3	140	46·67
9	9	–	–	–	–	24	9	15	–	24	1,290	53·75
123	86	15	7	14	1	281	137	143	1	281	10,278	36·58
22	11	7	3	1	–	48	28	20	–	48	1,522	31·71
46	38	2	3	3	–	139	51	88	–	139	3,841	27·63
59	43	6	7	3	–	76	37	39	–	74	2,294	31·00
9	9	–	–	–	–	22	11	11	–	22	1,150	52·27
230	122	69	20	19	–	485	232	253	–	484	15,415	31·85
54	43	6	1	4	–	84	48	36	–	84	3,149	37·49
13	8	1	3	–	1	44	21	23	–	44	1,405	31·93
15	15	–	–	–	–	25	12	13	–	24	951	39·62
11	9	1	1	–	–	18	9	9	–	18	736	40·89
9	8	–	–	1	–	13	6	7	–	13	398	30·61
13	10	3	–	–	–	30	14	16	–	30	1,427	47·47
300	236	41	9	14	–	590	318	272	–	587	25,064	42·70
7	6	–	1	–	–	18	9	9	–	18	1,099	61·05
3	3	–	–	–	–	23	11	12	–	23	1,111	48·30
13	8	3	1	1	–	35	22	13	–	35	1,367	39·06
13	13	–	–	–	–	17	9	8	–	17	826	48·59
16	14	2	–	–	–	33	17	16	–	33	1,492	45·21
16	10	3	1	2	–	24	8	16	–	24	1,032	43·00
27	16	7	2	2	–	76	38	38	–	76	2,563	33·66
2	1	1	–	–	–	13	8	5	–	13	505	38·84
6	6	–	–	–	–	8	7	1	–	8	261	32·63
46	28	12	1	5	–	51	28	23	–	50	2,209	44·18
7	7	–	–	–	–	6	5	1	–	6	227	37·83
3	3	–	–	–	–	6	2	4	–	6	366	61·00
9	9	–	–	–	–	16	7	9	–	16	686	43·50
3	3	–	–	–	–	6	4	2	–	6	450	75·00
*	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	1	–	4	241	60·25
25	15	8	–	2	–	45	26	19	–	43	1,125	26·16
8	8	–	–	–	–	19	13	6	–	19	1,093	57·53
20	18	1	1	–	–	29	17	12	–	29	1,395	48·10
24	22	1	1	–	–	40	23	17	–	40	1,477	36·92
4	4	–	–	–	–	5	3	2	–	5	212	42·40
14	13	1	–	–	–	38	19	19	–	38	1,570	41·32
9	9	–	–	–	–	13	6	7	–	13	564	43·38
6	6	–	–	–	–	17	8	9	–	17	836	49·18
5	5	–	–	–	–	21	9	12	–	21	1,216	57·93
4	4	–	–	–	–	5	4	1	–	5	329	65·80
10	5	2	1	2	–	22	12	10	–	22	802	36·45

* No Marriages.

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1870.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am.Fa. and For. M.	For.Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
HAMPDEN, .	78,409	2,235	1097	1138	–	895	1105	93	117	25
Agawam, . .	2,001	60	31	29	–	21	36	–	3	–
Blandford, . .	1,026	30	16	14	–	28	1	–	–	1
Brimfield, . .	1,288	20	11	9	–	13	5	1	1	–
Chester, . .	1,253	25	10	15	–	17	7	–	1	–
Chicopee, . .	9,607	217	106	111	–	49	148	10	8	2
Granville, . .	1,293	16	8	8	–	14	2	–	–	–
Holland, . .	344	7	4	3	–	7	–	–	–	–
Holyoke, . .	10,733	436	218	218	–	65	329	13	26	3
Longmeadow, .	1,342	36	22	14	–	23	10	–	1	2
Ludlow, . .	1,136	29	9	20	–	18	7	4	–	–
Monson, . .	3,204	69	30	39	–	39	24	2	3	1
(St. Almshouse),	–	6	1	5	–	1	1	1	1	2
Montgomery, .	318	8	6	2	–	6	–	1	1	–
Palmer, . .	3,631	121	71	50	–	35	76	4	6	–
Russell, . .	635	13	7	6	–	6	6	1	–	–
Southwick, .	1,100	22	13	9	–	17	3	–	1	1
Springfield, .	26,703	744	347	397	–	335	323	39	41	6
Tolland, . .	509	16	7	9	–	11	3	2	–	–
Wales, . .	831	17	11	6	–	10	3	–	3	1
Westfield, . .	6,519	217	109	108	–	117	71	10	15	4
W. Springfield, .	2,606	88	43	45	–	41	37	4	5	1
Wilbraham, .	2,330	38	17	21	–	22	13	1	1	1
HAMPSHIRE, .	44,388	993	503	489	1	451	465	32	41	4
Amherst, . .	4,035	88	43	45	–	58	26	3	1	–
Belchertown, .	2,428	47	24	23	–	41	4	–	1	1
Chesterfield, .	811	13	10	3	–	9	3	1	–	–
Cummington, .	1,037	22	11	11	–	18	2	2	–	–
Easthampton, .	3,620	83	32	51	–	22	53	2	5	1
Enfield, . .	1,023	20	13	7	–	9	10	–	1	–
Goshen, . .	368	12	6	6	–	12	–	–	–	–
Granby, . .	863	19	8	11	–	11	7	–	–	1
Greenwich, .	665	8	5	3	–	8	–	–	–	–
Hadley, . .	2,301	53	26	27	–	18	30	1	4	–
Hatfield, . .	1,594	53	29	24	–	10	36	3	4	–
Huntington, .	1,156	11	5	6	–	7	2	–	2	–
Middlefield, .	728	14	8	6	–	9	4	–	1	–
Northampton, .	10,160	258	128	129	1	79	151	16	12	–
Pelham, . .	673	11	5	6	–	11	–	–	–	–
Plainfield, . .	521	5	2	3	–	5	–	–	–	–
Prescott, . .	541	13	6	7	–	13	–	–	–	–
South Hadley, .	2,840	84	47	37	–	32	45	2	5	–
Southampton, .	1,159	19	10	9	–	11	8	–	–	–
Ware, . .	4,259	82	41	41	–	23	53	2	3	1
Westhampton, .	587	18	10	8	–	12	6	–	–	–

registered during the year 1871—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
902	499	291	42	68	2	1,637	809	826	2	1,628	46,064	28·29
11	4	5	1	1	--	40	24	16	–	40	1,096	27·40
9	8	–	–	1	–	15	7	8	–	14	564	40·29
5	5	–	–	–	–	29	14	15	–	29	1,500	51·72
8	7	–	–	1	–	10	4	6	–	10	400	40·00
125	63	48	4	10	–	225	108	117	–	225	5,218	23.19
10	10	–	–	–	–	12	6	6	–	12	726	60·50
2	2	–	–	–	–	10	4	6	–	10	480	48·00
194	48	120	12	14	–	285	133	152	–	283	5,218	18·44
13	12	1	–	–	–	28	14	14	–	28	1,210	43·21
15	14	1	–	–	–	26	14	12	–	25	1,277	51·08
23	21	–	1	–	1	56	27	29	–	56	1,778	31·75
–	–	–	–	–	–	19	13	6	–	19	533	28·05
5	5	–	–	–	–	4	3	1	–	4	280	70·00
44	25	12	3	4	–	58	24	34	–	58	1,875	32·33
4	4	–	–	–	–	9	7	2	–	9	249	27·67
9	6	–	–	2	1	14	8	6	–	14	617	44·07
294	166	85	17	26	–	556	273	281	2	554	13,975	25·23
6	6	–	–	–	–	4	2	2	–	4	118	29·50
8	7	–	1	–	–	21	11	10	–	20	923	46·15
80	58	13	1	8	–	117	60	57	–	116	4,263	36·72
14	7	6	1	–	–	59	36	23	–	59	1,854	31·42
23	21	–	1	1	–	40	17	23	–	39	1,910	48·97
406	268	85	25	27	1	688	328	359	1	680	25,012	36·78
34	30	1	1	2	–	70	29	41	–	70	2,959	42·27
19	19	–	–	–	–	30	17	13	–	30	1,313	43·76
6	6	–	–	–	–	19	11	8	–	19	924	48·63
14	14	–	–	–	–	12	4	8	–	11	765	69·54
29	14	9	3	3	–	51	24	27	–	51	1,377	27·00
12	7	2	1	2	–	10	3	7	–	10	463	46·30
2	2	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	–	3	45	15·00
6	6	–	–	–	–	15	4	11	–	15	551	36·73
4	4	–	–	–	–	22	7	15	–	22	1,045	47·50
15	13	1	–	1	–	37	21	16	–	36	1,232	34·22
12	9	2	–	1	–	23	9	14	–	23	482	20·96
13	9	4	–	–	–	21	11	10	–	21	952	45·33
8	6	–	1	–	1	10	3	7	–	9	344	38·22
113	47	41	15	10	–	150	73	77	–	147	4,630	31·49
3	3	–	–	–	–	7	6	1	–	7	464	66·28
5	5	–	–	–	–	8	4	4	–	8	481	60·12
4	4	–	–	–	–	7	3	4	–	7	409	58·42
31	17	10	1	3	–	56	30	26	–	55	1,473	26·78
11	9	–	1	1	–	22	13	9	–	21	860	40·95
34	18	12	1	3	–	70	37	32	1	70	1,915	27·36
5	4	–	–	1	–	10	4	6	–	10	477	47·70

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1870.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
HAMPS.—*Con.*										
Williamsburg,	2,150	46	25	21	–	19	25	–	2	–
Worthington,	860	14	9	5	–	14	–	–	–	–
MIDDLESEX,	274,353	7,289	3708	3580	1	2680	3733	378	467	31
Acton,	1,593	37	23	14	–	26	9	–	2	–
Arlington,	3,261	97	43	54	–	33	58	2	4	–
Ashby,	994	13	8	5	–	12	1	–	–	–
Ashland,	2,186	53	24	29	–	23	25	3	2	–
Ayer,*	–	59	31	28	–	26	31	1	1	–
Bedford,	849	13	9	4	–	8	3	2	–	–
Belmont,	1,513	46	28	18	–	10	30	2	4	–
Billerica,	1,833	26	13	13	–	7	12	4	3	–
Boxborough,	338	6	–	6	–	5	1	–	–	–
Brighton,	4,967	166	78	88	–	62	84	11	9	–
Burlington,	626	11	2	9	–	9	2	–	–	–
Cambridge,	39,634	1,317	659	658	–	397	694	100	123	3
Carlisle,	569	4	3	1	–	4	–	–	–	–
Charlestown,	28,323	810	390	420	–	340	358	57	51	4
Chelmsford,	2,374	46	19	27	–	17	20	4	5	–
Concord,	2,412	50	25	25	–	23	22	2	3	–
Dracut,	2,078	34	14	20	–	9	16	1	8	–
Dunstable,	471	3	2	1	–	3	–	–	–	–
Everett,	2,220	58	29	29	–	33	19	–	5	1
Framingham,	4,968	113	59	54	–	53	48	5	5	2
Groton,	3,584	43	23	20	–	28	15	–	–	–
Holliston,	3,073	40	19	21	–	20	18	2	–	–
Hopkinton,	4,419	112	74	38	–	9	95	3	5	–
Hudson,	3,389	91	50	41	–	33	45	2	10	1
Lexington,	2,277	17	14	3	–	9	7	1	–	–
Lincoln,	791	19	9	10	–	10	8	–	1	–
Littleton,	983	21	12	9	–	9	10	2	–	–
Lowell,	40,928	884	427	457	–	229	562	37	56	–
Malden,	7,367	208	109	99	–	88	94	9	17	–
Marlborough,	8,474	365	194	171	–	93	240	11	21	–
Maynard,†	–	35	19	16	–	9	26	–	–	–
Medford,	5,717	123	61	62	–	69	43	7	4	–
Melrose,	3,414	69	38	31	–	42	19	3	5	–
Natick,	6,404	195	101	94	–	68	102	13	12	–
Newton,	12,825	303	165	138	–	114	162	18	8	1
North Reading,	942	19	11	8	–	16	3	–	–	–
Pepperell,	1,842	32	18	14	–	18	10	1	3	–
Reading,	2,664	33	12	21	–	29	4	–	–	–
Sherborn,	1,062	12	7	5	–	6	5	1	–	–
Shirley,	1,451	20	5	15	–	10	8	1	1	–
Somerville,	14,685	464	243	221	–	175	232	24	29	4
Stoneham,	4,513	112	61	51	–	53	45	6	8	–
Stow,	1,813	17	11	6	–	7	6	1	3	–

* Incorporated, Feb. 14, 1871. † Incorporated, April 19, 1871.

registered during the year 1871—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For.Fe.	For. M. and Am.Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
20	16	3	1	–	–	20	8	12	–	20	1,023	51·15
6	6	–	–	–	–	15	5	10	–	15	828	55·20
2,961	1544	923	213	277	4	5,434	2653	2774	7	5,405	164,522	30·44
13	10	3	–	–	–	29	15	14	–	29	1,090	37·59
31	15	14	2	–	–	57	23	34	–	57	1,747	30·65
6	6	–	–	–	–	13	5	8	–	13	720	55·38
28	22	4	2	–	–	40	18	22	–	40	1,493	37·32
16	8	5	–	3	–	34	16	18	–	32	934	29·19
4	3	1	–	–	–	15	10	5	–	14	339	24·21
15	7	3	3	2	–	26	12	12	2	26	525	20·19
13	9	2	2	–	–	29	16	13	–	29	1,362	46·97
2	2	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	3	93	31·00
36	16	14	2	4	–	98	54	44	–	97	2,851	29·39
5	5	–	–	–	–	7	–	7	–	7	360	51·43
403	177	153	32	41	–	811	397	413	1	806	21,669	26·88
4	[illegible]	–	–	–	–	7	3	4	–	7	317	45·29
388	207	99	40	40	2	630	301	326	3	627	16,094	25·67
10	9	1	–	–	–	36	16	20	–	35	1,315	37·57
24	10	9	2	3	–	31	17	14	–	31	1,213	39·13
8	7	–	–	1	–	27	14	13	–	27	931	34·48
4	3	–	–	1	–	4	–	4	–	4	166	41·50
11	8	2	1	–	–	27	11	16	–	27	1,053	39·00
52	28	11	9	4	–	88	40	48	–	88	3,990	45·34
27	17	7	–	3	–	45	20	25	–	43	2,213	51·47
30	22	4	2	2	–	29	13	16	–	29	1,094	37·72
24	16	6	–	2	–	55	28	27	–	55	1,612	29 31
26	24	1	–	1	–	38	13	25	–	38	1,039	27·34
20	11	5	3	1	–	42	18	24	–	42	1,403	33·40
1	–	–	1	–	–	8	6	2	–	8	531	66·37
7	7	–	–	–	–	20	13	7	–	20	817	40·85
663	266	292	39	65	1	1,033	503	530	–	1,028	27,001	26·67
67	35	18	8	6	–	89	41	48	–	89	3,031	34·06
82	36	31	2	13	–	155	73	82	–	154	4,048	26·29
7	1	5	1	–	–	7	5	2	–	7	184	26·29
47	28	9	2	8	–	107	49	58	–	107	3,639	34·01
25	21	1	2	1	–	55	32	22	1	55	2,089	37·98
66	28	21	7	10	–	82	46	36	–	82	2,152	26·24
117	66	36	8	7	–	106	52	54	–	103	4,113	39·93
9	5	2	–	2	–	16	9	7	–	16	803	50·19
20	16	2	–	2	–	37	20	17	–	37	1,879	50·78
34	28	2	2	2	–	50	20	30	–	50	2,315	46·30
9	9	–	–	–	–	13	6	7	–	13	872	67·08
11	9	2	–	–	–	20	12	8	–	20	734	36·70
111	51	35	11	14	–	337	153	184	–	335	8,238	24·59
36	24	6	1	5	–	63	33	30	–	63	1,992	31·62
10	7	1	–	2	–	14	8	6	–	14	654	46·71

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1870.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am.Fa. and For. M.	For.Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
MIDDLESEX—*Con.*										
Sudbury,	2,091	24	15	9	–	14	10	–	–	–
Tewksbury,	1,944	13	5	8	–	8	4	–	1	–
(*St. Almshouse*),	–	61	26	35	–	10	33	–	6	12
Townsend,	1,962	46	29	17	–	37	5	4	–	–
Tyngsborough,	629	10	6	4	–	10	–	–	–	–
Wakefield,	4,135	120	61	58	1	65	47	3	5	–
Waltham,	9,065	263	140	123	–	101	135	11	14	2
Watertown,	4,320	117	55	62	–	38	54	11	14	–
Wayland,	1,249	22	7	15	–	14	7	–	1	–
Westford,	1,803	43	26	17	–	27	13	2	1	–
Weston,	1,261	22	11	11	–	17	4	1	–	–
Wilmington,	866	14	7	7	–	10	4	–	–	–
Winchester,	2,645	71	40	31	–	29	40	1	1	–
Woburn,	8,560	267	138	129	–	56	185	9	16	1
NANTUCKET,	4,123	51	34	17	–	45	3	2	1	–
NORFOLK,	89,443	2,316	1203	1111	2	986	1037	103	179	11
Bellingham,	1,282	28	12	16	–	17	9	–	2	–
Braintree,	3,948	97	49	48	–	43	37	4	13	–
Brookline,	6,650	226	121	104	1	49	159	6	12	–
Canton,	3,879	99	56	43	–	18	70	6	5	–
Cohasset,	2,130	69	31	38	–	35	27	5	1	1
Dedham,	7,342	203	108	95	–	77	94	20	10	2
Dover,	645	11	7	4	–	6	5	–	–	–
Foxborough,	3,057	37	20	17	–	29	5	–	2	1
Franklin,	2,512	32	18	14	–	19	10	1	1	1
Hyde Park,	4,136	212	102	109	1	87	100	5	18	2
Medfield,	1,142	14	6	8	–	12	1	1	–	–
Medway,	3,721	91	46	45	–	41	36	3	10	1
Milton,	2,683	51	27	24	–	21	26	2	2	–
Needham,	3,607	103	47	56	–	48	40	6	9	–
Norfolk,	1,081	22	12	10	–	11	10	–	1	–
Quincy,	7,442	183	97	86	–	82	71	5	24	1
Randolph,	5,642	129	69	60	–	66	45	6	11	1
Sharon,	1,508	22	14	8	–	15	5	1	–	1
Stoughton,	4,914	127	64	63	–	59	55	3	10	–
Walpole,	2,137	39	20	19	–	18	19	1	1	–
West Roxbury,	8,683	229	126	103	–	75	106	18	30	–
Weymouth,	9,010	252	132	120	–	132	100	4	16	–
Wrentham,	2,292	40	19	21	–	26	7	6	1	–
PLYMOUTH,	65,365	1,464	746	716	2	1011	339	43	45	26
Abington,	9,308	224	125	99	–	132	80	3	7	2
Bridgewater,	3,660	67	35	32	–	34	27	1	4	1
(*St. Almshouse*),	–	43	22	21	–	4	17	1	1	20

registered during the year 1871—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
9	5	3	–	1	–	18	9	9	–	18	634	35·22
5	3	1	1	–	–	11	7	4	–	11	522	47·45
–	–	–	–	–	–	306	157	149	–	304	11,910	39·18
14	14	–	–	–	–	37	18	19	–	37	1,681	45·43
4	4	–	–	–	–	12	7	5	–	12	637	53·08
71	46	16	6	3	–	80	41	39	–	80	2,518	31·47
116	59	38	9	10	–	154	71	83	–	154	4,847	31·47
55	24	22	6	3	–	89	41	48	–	89	2,601	29·22
13	12	–	–	1	–	14	6	8	–	14	707	50·50
13	8	2	1	2	–	39	22	17	–	39	1,525	39·10
9	7	2	–	–	–	17	6	11	–	17	1,059	62·29
5	5	–	–	–	–	18	11	7	–	18	824	45·78
20	13	4	1	2	–	57	35	22	–	57	1,242	21·79
105	59	28	7	11	–	149	81	68	–	148	3,100	20·95
36	29	1	1	5	–	94	50	44	–	93	5,175	55·64
682	432	154	33	63	–	1,412	720	691	1	1,401	47,915	34·20
10	7	2	1	–	–	20	8	12	–	20	888	44·40
33	22	5	1	5	–	53	29	24	–	53	1,680	31·70
52	22	19	5	6	–	135	67	68	–	135	3,025	22·41
31	11	13	3	4	–	81	43	38	–	81	2,678	33·06
20	14	3	2	1	–	38	18	20	–	38	1,270	33·42
58	29	20	4	5	–	102	57	45	–	101	4,163	41·22
5	4	1	–	–	–	12	3	9	–	12	523	43·58
36	29	4	1	2	–	39	18	21	–	38	1,742	45·84
18	15	2	1	–	–	37	17	20	–	37	1,533	41·43
53	28	16	4	5	–	94	51	42	1	94	2,325	24·73
2	2	–	–	–	–	12	8	4	–	12	647	53·92
20	18	–	–	2	–	49	23	26	–	49	2,204	44·98
23	14	9	–	–	–	34	18	16	–	32	1,125	35·16
28	15	9	–	4	–	65	35	30	–	62	2,045	32·98
5	3	–	1	1	–	13	6	7	–	13	603	46·38
56	37	10	1	8	–	119	73	46	–	119	3,574	30·03
40	28	7	4	1	–	118	55	63	–	117	4,672	39·93
13	11	1	–	1	–	25	14	11	–	23	1,045	45·43
26	20	3	–	3	–	80	45	35	–	80	2,449	30·61
14	11	1	–	2	–	21	12	9	–	21	882	42·00
58	31	19	2	6	–	113	51	62	–	113	3,045	26·95
67	50	9	2	6	–	122	55	67	–	122	4,362	35·75
14	11	1	1	1	–	30	14	16	–	29	1,435	49·48
595	491	53	16	35	–	1,108	565	543	–	1,102	44,473	40·36
98	75	13	3	7	–	116	56	60	–	112	3,850	34·37
24	19	2	–	3	–	40	25	15	–	40	1,449	36·22
–	–	–	–	–	–	87	57	30	–	87	3,387	38·93

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1870.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am.Fa. and For. M.	For.Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
PLYM'TH—*Con.*										
Carver,	1,092	21	12	9	–	17	1	2	1	–
Duxbury,	2,341	39	16	23	–	33	2	2	2	–
E. Bridgewater,	3,017	58	34	24	–	40	14	3	1	–
Halifax,	619	4	2	2	–	4	–	–	–	–
Hanover,	1,628	33	15	18	–	29	2	2	–	
Hanson,	1,219	23	12	11	–	22	1	–	–	
Hingham,	4,422	86	39	45	2	50	30	2	4	–
Hull,	261	3	1	2	–	3	–	–	–	–
Kingston,	1,604	28	14	14	–	21	4	3	–	–
Lakeville,	1,159	16	8	8	–	14	1	1	–	
Marion,	896	13	5	8	–	13	–	–	–	–
Marshfield,	1,659	31	17	14	–	31	–	–	–	–
Mattapoisett,	1,361	22	9	13	–	21	1	–	–	–
Middleborough,	4,687	84	41	43	–	67	11	3	2	1
N. Bridgewater,	8,007	257	140	117	–	157	82	8	8	2
Pembroke,	1,447	22	10	12	–	17	3	1	1	–
Plymouth,	6,238	153	70	83	–	127	14	5	7	–
Plympton,	804	11	7	4	–	10	–	–	1	–
Rochester,	1,024	36	15	21	–	36	–	–	–	–
Scituate,	2,350	57	28	29	–	37	14	3	3	–
South Scituate,	1,661	24	14	10	–	24	–	–	–	–
Wareham,	3,098	84	44	40	–	53	26	2	3	–
W. Bridgewater,	1,803	25	11	14	–	15	9	1	–	–
SUFFOLK,	270,802	9,006	4574	4432	–	2382	5052	551	757	264
Boston,	250,526	8,518	4342	4176	–	2124	4892	522	716	264
Chelsea,	18,547	449	212	237	–	235	147	29	38	–
Revere,	1,197	30	16	4	–	18	11	–	1	–
Winthrop,	532	9	4	5	–	5	2	–	2	–
WORCESTER,	192,716	5,349	2741	2607	1	1963	2898	186	282	20
Ashburnham,	2,172	40	18	22	–	24	12	2	1	1
Athol,	3,517	68	42	26	–	60	5	1	1	1
Auburn,	1,178	20	9	11	–	7	12	1	–	–
Barre,	2,572	33	17	16	–	20	6	4	3	–
Berlin,	1,016	23	13	10	–	20	2	–	1	–
Blackstone,	5,421	141	76	66	–	19	115	5	2	–
Bolton,	1,014	13	6	7	–	10	2	–	1	–
Boylston,	800	13	9	4	–	11	1	1	–	
Brookfield,	2,527	63	32	31	–	38	21	2	2	–
Charlton,	1,878	27	14	13	–	23	3	–	1	–
Clinton,	5,429	158	77	81	–	34	110	8	6	–
Dana,	758	8	6	2	–	8	–	–	–	–
Douglas,	2,182	78	38	40	–	24	45	4	5	–

registered during the year 1871—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
10	9	1	–	–	–	14	8	6	–	14	583	41·64
11	11	–	–	–	–	39	20	19	–	38	1,904	50·12
26	24	2	–	–	–	52	25	27	–	52	1,712	32·92
5	5	–	–	–	–	11	6	5	–	11	582	52·91
21	21	–	–	–	–	32	21	11	–	32	1,446	45·19
9	9	–	–	–	–	16	9	7	–	16	729	45·56
43	33	5	4	1	–	81	38	43	–	81	3,239	39·99
2	2	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	2	86	43·00
8	8	–	–	–	–	39	18	21	–	39	1,773	45·46
9	9	–	–	–	–	21	8	13	–	21	1,214	57·81
7	6	–	–	1	–	16	6	10	–	16	932	58·25
11	10	–	–	1	–	31	14	17	–	31	1,588	51·23
12	12	–	–	–	–	18	12	6	–	18	1,031	57·28
50	45	2	1	2	–	73	35	38	–	73	3,297	45·16
92	63	17	4	8	–	109	51	58	–	109	3,096	28·40
9	7	1	–	1	–	29	15	14	–	29	1,278	44·07
59	43	5	2	9	–	103	51	52	–	103	4,265	41·41
6	6	–	–	–	–	12	7	5	–	12	532	44·33
9	9	–	–	–	–	18	10	8	–	18	994	55·22
10	10	–	–	–	–	56	29	27	–	55	2,003	36·42
13	13	–	–	–	–	21	10	11	–	21	1,072	51·05
33	25	5	2	1	–	39	19	20	–	39	1,266	32·46
18	17	1	–	–	–	33	14	19	–	33	1,165	35·30
3,807	1509	1579	298	417	4	6,231	3146	3084	1	6,194	160,829	25·96
3,589	1390	1518	289	392	–	5,888	2954	2934	–	5,882	150,329	25·56
206	112	59	8	23	4	318	176	141	1	291	9,761	33·54
8	5	1	1	1	–	22	14	8	–	18	597	33·17
4	2	1	–	1	–	3	2	1	–	3	142	47·33
1,875	1156	494	77	142	6	3,775	1864	1905	6	3,757	124,972	33·26
18	13	4	–	1	–	38	18	20	–	38	1,510	39·74
40	36	2	1	1	–	79	41	38	–	78	2,601	33·35
9	8	–	–	1	–	28	18	10	–	28	1,213	43·32
17	10	5	–	2	–	36	21	15	–	36	1,338	37·17
8	7	–	1	–	–	18	8	10	–	18	876	48·67
41	14	20	4	3	–	85	52	32	1	84	9,385	28·37
8	7	1	–	–	–	16	4	12	–	16	1,141	71·31
5	5	–	–	–	–	12	4	8	–	12	652	54·33
20	18	–	–	2	–	44	20	24	–	44	1,599	36·34
8	8	–	–	–	–	25	12	13	–	25	1,400	56·00
53	17	27	3	6	–	102	48	54	–	102	1,661	16·28
11	11	–	–	–	–	10	5	5	–	9	239	26·56
23	18	1	2	2	–	41	19	22	–	41	1,300	31·71

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1870.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am.Fa. and For. M.	For.Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
WORCES'R—*Con.*										
Dudley,	2,388	75	38	39	–	17	53	1	4	–
Fitchburg,	11,260	276	133	138	–	120	137	5	14	–
Gardner,	3,333	92	44	48	–	49	30	5	8	–
Grafton,	4,594	98	50	48	–	42	42	8	6	–
Hardwick,	2,219	59	28	31	–	18	38	2	–	1
Harvard,	1,341	23	12	11	–	17	5	–	1	–
Holden,	2,062	33	17	16	–	16	15	1	1	–
Hubbardston,	1,654	12	7	5	–	10	1	–	–	1
Lancaster,	1,845	20	6	14	–	13	5	–	1	1
Leicester,	2,768	71	39	32	–	27	34	6	3	1
Leominster,	3,894	79	49	30	–	52	18	4	5	–
Lunenburg,	1,121	12	7	5	–	10	2	–	–	–
Mendon,	1,175	35	21	14	–	26	5	1	3	–
Milford,	9,890	344	181	163	–	94	226	9	15	–
Millbury,	4,397	136	61	75	–	41	78	9	6	2
New Braintree,	640	15	12	3	–	6	8	–	1	–
Northborough,	1,504	28	12	16	–	18	6	2	2	–
Northbridge,	3,774	103	46	57	–	35	61	1	4	2
N. Brookfield,	3,343	128	69	59	–	32	83	4	9	–
Oakham,	860	14	2	12	–	9	3	–	2	–
Oxford,	2,669	56	30	26	–	25	30	–	–	1
Paxton,	646	10	6	4	–	8	1	1	–	–
Petersham,	1,335	14	10	4	–	12	2	–	–	–
Phillipston,	693	10	6	4	–	7	2	1	–	–
Princeton,	1,279	17	12	5	–	12	4	–	1	–
Royalston,	1,354	21	8	13	–	17	4	–	–	–
Rutland,	1,024	18	8	10	–	14	3	1	–	–
Shrewsbury,	1,610	43	23	19	1	23	13	2	4	1
Southborough,	2,135	43	29	14	–	17	21	–	5	–
Southbridge,	5,208	186	86	100	–	10	168	6	2	–
Spencer,	3,952	168	86	82	–	23	142	–	2	1
Sterling,	1,670	22	13	9	–	12	9	–	1	–
Sturbridge,	2,101	33	20	13	–	20	12	–	1	–
Sutton,	2,699	66	27	39	–	29	31	3	2	1
Templeton,	2,802	57	27	30	–	37	18	2	–	–
Upton,	1,989	37	17	20	–	23	8	2	4	–
Uxbridge,	3,058	78	37	41	–	33	35	8	2	–
Warren,	2,625	76	34	42	–	33	37	2	3	1
Webster,	4,763	145	76	69	–	13	128	–	4	–
Westborough,	3,601	121	73	48	–	51	57	4	9	–
West Boylston,	2,862	100	53	47	–	27	61	4	7	1
West Brookfield,	1,842	43	25	18	–	17	23	1	2	–
Westminster,	1,770	32	17	15	–	24	3	1	4	–
Winchendon,	3,398	75	37	38	–	43	27	2	–	3
Worcester,	41,105	1,540	787	753	–	483	875	60	121	1

registered during the year 1871—Concluded.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
6	6	–	–	–	–	67	44	23	–	67	1,438	21·46
118	78	22	6	12	–	189	84	105	–	189	5,360	28·36
35	31	2	–	2	–	38	20	18	–	38	1,314	34·58
38	23	11	2	2	–	71	39	31	1	70	2,832	40·46
16	3	9	1	3	–	15	8	7	–	15	695	46·33
6	6	–	–	–	–	26	7	19	–	26	1,375	52·88
26	16	8	–	2	–	34	17	17	–	34	984	28 94
13	12	–	1	–	–	24	14	10	–	23	1,195	51·95
9	8	1	–	–	–	23	12	11	–	23	1,015	44·13
18	8	5	1	3	1	34	17	17	–	34	1,096	32·24
23	22	–	1	–	–	80	38	42	–	80	3,122	39·02
4	4	–	–	–	–	18	9	9	–	18	1,094	60·78
6	6	–	–	–	–	14	8	6	–	14	711	50·78
101	59	22	7	13	–	221	112	109	–	220	6,317	28 71
51	23	22	2	4	–	97	45	52	–	97	2,322	23·94
4	4	–	–	–	–	9	5	4	–	8	448	56·00
8	6	2	–	–	–	32	13	19	–	32	1,328	41·50
30	14	10	4	2	–	64	36	28	–	64	1,210	18·91
21	17	3	–	1	–	60	34	26	–	59	1,945	32·97
5	4	1	–	–	–	11	3	8	–	11	655	59·55
20	15	2	1	2	–	44	24	20	–	44	1,910	43·41
6	5	–	–	–	1	9	3	6	–	9	530	58·89
9	9	–	–	–	–	28	17	11	–	28	1,502	53·64
7	7	–	–	–	–	5	1	4	–	5	293	58·60
8	7	–	–	1	–	17	8	9	–	17	941	55·35
16	12	1	1	1	1	14	6	8	–	11	804	57·43
3	3	–	–	–	–	19	10	9	–	19	844	44·42
19	15	1	2	1	–	26	9	17	–	26	1,262	48·54
23	18	5	–	–	–	35	19	16	–	35	1,351	38·60
64	21	35	4	2	2	117	51	66	–	115	2,025	17·61
35	24	10	1	–	–	71	34	37	–	71	1,719	24·21
9	8	–	–	1	–	22	13	9	–	22	963	43·77
22	17	1	2	2	–	35	19	16	–	35	1,339	38·26
23	13	7	1	2	–	39	14	25	–	39	1,115	28·59
25	21	–	2	2	–	45	16	29	–	45	1,840	40·89
9	7	2	–	–	–	26	12	14	–	26	1,227	47·19
23	16	5	–	2	–	52	23	29	–	52	2,255	43·37
32	24	6	1	1	–	46	22	24	–	46	1,581	34·37
77	17	49	3	8	–	91	50	41	–	91	2,381	26·16
31	21	8	–	2	–	81	46	35	–	80	1,697	21·21
31	12	13	–	6	–	68	30	38	–	68	1,464	21·53
17	15	1	–	–	1	31	14	17	–	31	1,221	39·39
17	14	1	1	1	–	32	19	13	–	30	1,310	43·67
40	30	5	2	3	–	60	31	28	1	58	2,421	41·74
510	283	164	20	43	–	1,101	538	560	3	1,098	36,608	33·34

Table II.—BIRTHS.—1871.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Children Born Alive *during the year.*

Year and Months.	Sex.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year.	Totals,	39,791	709	1,784	2,766	108	5,114	658	2,235	993	7,289	2,316	1,464	9,006	5,349
	Males,	20,289	365	895	1,422	70	2,621	344	1,097	503	3,708	1,203	746	4,574	2,741
	Females,	19,488	344	886	1,343	38	2,492	312	1,138	489	3,580	1,111	716	4,432	2,607
	Unknown,	14	–	3	1	–	1	2	–	1	1	2	2	–	1
Jan.	Totals,	3,131	56	147	200	9	386	42	157	83	557	191	119	768	416
	Males,	1,516	35	71	98	3	190	21	76	38	260	91	56	361	216
	Females,	1,615	21	76	102	6	196	21	81	45	297	100	63	407	200
Feb.	Totals,	2,883	39	118	222	8	364	59	148	69	496	172	101	686	401
	Males,	1,462	19	59	109	5	183	34	74	43	242	91	57	332	214
	Females,	1,419	20	58	112	3	181	25	74	26	254	81	44	354	187
	Unknown,	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mar.	Totals,	3,206	43	150	234	7	458	48	176	72	537	173	121	742	445
	Males,	1,647	18	80	114	3	237	23	89	40	275	91	62	399	216
	Females,	1,558	25	70	120	4	221	25	87	32	262	82	58	343	229
	Unknown,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Apr.	Totals,	2,997	43	130	238	11	374	51	185	72	548	173	117	631	424
	Males,	1,519	18	68	118	5	195	22	86	35	268	93	64	320	227
	Females,	1,478	25	62	120	6	179	29	99	37	280	80	53	311	197
May.	Totals,	3,063	50	133	193	10	376	61	153	76	593	165	122	670	461
	Males,	1,582	28	79	96	8	198	39	90	36	306	94	59	345	204
	Females,	1,479	22	54	97	2	178	22	63	40	287	71	62	325	256
	Unknown,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1

June.	Totals, . . .	3,103	48	157	211	7	450	47	177	79	579	176	98	694	380
	Males, . . .	1,587	24	78	112	5	228	26	86	47	294	91	48	367	181
	Females, . .	1,514	24	78	99	2	222	21	91	32	285	84	50	327	199
	Unknown, . .	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
July.	Totals, . . .	3,426	81	156	253	11	452	49	192	81	550	215	113	837	436
	Males, . . .	1,761	40	74	141	8	239	22	96	36	287	114	51	434	219
	Females, . .	1,664	41	82	112	3	213	27	96	44	263	101	62	403	217
	Unknown, . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Aug.	Totals, . . .	3,710	77	163	260	7	465	69	241	84	695	205	136	801	507
	Males, . . .	1,922	38	81	129	6	242	37	114	47	374	107	90	391	266
	Females, . .	1,788	39	82	131	1	223	32	127	37	321	98	46	410	241
Sept.	Totals, . . .	3,435	62	170	237	7	405	61	196	85	631	218	141	758	464
	Males, . . .	1,747	31	89	121	5	210	31	87	37	325	118	79	383	231
	Females, . .	1,684	31	80	116	2	194	29	109	48	305	100	62	375	233
	Unknown, . .	4	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Oct.	Totals, . . .	3,721	67	150	279	13	483	60	218	106	685	217	133	834	476
	Males, . . .	1,924	40	69	152	10	247	34	114	46	355	100	60	426	271
	Females, . .	1,797	27	81	127	3	236	26	104	60	330	117	73	408	205
Nov.	Totals, . . .	3,407	71	141	198	10	399	52	196	86	685	188	139	786	456
	Males, . . .	1,723	38	66	109	6	209	27	95	42	340	91	66	389	245
	Females, . .	1,684	33	75	89	4	190	25	101	44	345	97	73	397	211
Dec.	Totals, . . .	3,702	72	168	239	8	502	59	196	100	733	220	124	799	482
	Males, . . .	1,896	36	81	121	6	243	28	90	56	382	121	54	427	251
	Females, . .	1,804	36	87	118	2	259	30	106	44	351	98	70	372	231
	Unknown, . .	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Unk.	Totals, . . .	7	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1
	Males, . . .	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
	Females, . .	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1

SUPPLEMENT A.

PLURALITY BIRTHS—1871.

[Included in Tables I. and II.]

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals, .	739	16	44	39*	–	107*	6	38	18	136	49*	24	167*	*95
	Males, .	355	6	18	24	–	46	3	23	6	67	26	9	84	43
	Fem., .	384	10	26	15	–	61	3	15	12	69	23	15	83	52
Jan.	Totals, .	63	–	4	5	–	12	–	2	4	6	2	–	12	16
	Males, .	25	–	–	3	–	4	–	1	1	2	–	–	9	5
	Fem., .	38	–	4	2	–	8	–	1	3	4	2	–	3	11
Feb.	Totals, .	52	–	4	2	–	2	4	4	–	8	4	2	12	10
	Males, .	30	–	2	1	–	1	2	2	–	2	4	1	10	5
	Fem., .	22	–	2	1	–	1	2	2	–	6	–	1	2	5
Mar.	Totals, .	50	–	4	–	–	12	–	8	2	4	4	–	8	8
	Males, .	25	–	2	–	–	6	–	5	–	2	3	–	3	4
	Fem., .	25	–	2	–	–	6	–	3	2	2	1	–	5	4
Apr.	Totals, .	59	–	2	2	–	8	–	2	4	14	2	2	21	2
	Males, .	31	–	1	1	–	3	–	2	3	7	2	–	11	1
	Fem., .	28	–	1	1	–	5	–	–	1	7	–	2	10	1
May.	Totals, .	38	–	4	2	–	10	2	2	–	10	–	4	2	2
	Males, .	18	–	2	2	–	4	1	–	–	5	–	3	–	1
	Fem., .	20	–	2	–	–	6	1	2	–	5	–	1	2	1
June.	Totals, .	55	–	6	2	–	4	–	2	2	12	5	4	10	8
	Males, .	29	–	1	1	–	3	–	1	2	8	3	2	5	3
	Fem., .	26	–	5	1	–	1	–	1	–	4	2	2	5	5
July.	Totals, .	58	4	2	4	–	6	–	–	–	10	6	–	14	12
	Males, .	35	3	1	2	–	5	–	–	–	8	2	–	9	5
	Fem., .	23	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	2	4	–	5	7
Aug.	Totals, .	62	2	2	8	–	12	–	2	2	14	2	2	10	6
	Males, .	21	–	–	6	–	5	–	2	–	4	1	–	2	1
	Fem.,	41	2	2	2	–	7	–	–	2	10	1	2	8	5
Sept.	Totals, .	73	4	6	8	–	7	–	6	–	10	4	4	18	6
	Males, .	32	2	3	5	–	1	–	4	–	5	2	1	6	3
	Fem.,	41	2	3	3	–	6	–	2	–	5	2	3	12	3

* See note, page xxiii.

Supplement A.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Oct.	Totals, .	89	2	4	2	–	12	–	–	2	14	12	–	30	11
	Males, .	37	–	4	–	–	6	–	–	–	3	3	–	15	6
	Fem., .	52	2	–	2	–	6	–	–	2	11	9	–	15	5
Nov.	Totals, .	66	–	4	2	–	10	–	6	2	18	4	4	12	4
	Males, .	35	–	2	1	–	5	–	4	–	12	3	2	5	1
	Fem., .	31	–	2	1	–	5	–	2	2	6	1	2	7	3
Dec.	Totals, .	74	4	2	2	–	12	–	4	–	16	4	2	18	10
	Males, .	37	1	–	2	–	3	–	2	–	9	3	–	9	8
	Fem., .	37	3	2	–	–	9	–	2	–	7	1	2	9	2

* Five cases of Triplets occurred in the year 1871. One case in Essex County of three females, and another in Suffolk County, comprising one male and two females, were of American Parentage. Three cases were of Foreign Parentage; viz.: one of three males, in Bristol County, one of two males and one female, in Norfolk County, and one, comprising a male and two females, in Worcester County.

SUPPLEMENT B.

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS—1871.

[Included in Tables I. and II.]

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals, .	432	13	19	28	4	30	4	26	4	63	12	53	161	15
	Males, .	196	9	6	10	2	18	2	12	1	22	6	28	74	6
	Fem., .	236	4	13	18	2	12	2	14	3	41	6	25	87	9
Jan.	Totals, .	50	–	4	2	–	6	–	1	–	9	1	4	23	–
	Males, .	23	–	–	–	–	4	–	1	–	2	1	–	15	–
	Fem., .	27	–	4	2	–	2	–	–	–	7	–	4	8	–
Feb.	Totals, .	45	1	2	2	–	–	2	–	–	9	4	11	12	2
	Males, .	24	1	1	2	–	–	2	–	–	3	–	9	5	1
	Fem., .	21	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	4	2	7	1
Mar.	Totals, .	43	3	4	1	1	1	1	–	–	6	–	9	15	2
	Males, .	18	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	9	–
	Fem., .	25	1	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	4	–	7	6	2
Apr.	Totals, .	38	1	3	2	–	3	–	2	1	5	1	3	15	2
	Males, .	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	3	8	–
	Fem., .	23	1	3	2	–	3	–	2	1	2	–	–	7	2
May.	Totals, .	43	2	–	3	–	–	–	4	3	7	1	6	17	–
	Males, .	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	1	4	9	–
	Fem., .	23	2	–	3	–	–	–	2	2	4	–	2	8	–
June.	Totals, .	26	1	3	2	1	3	–	3	–	2	–	–	11	–
	Males, .	10	1	–	1	1	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	–
	Fem., .	16	–	3	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	8	–
July.	Totals, .	36	1	–	2	–	2	–	1	–	6	–	5	16	3
	Males, .	9	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	1	1
	Fem., .	27	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	4	–	4	15	2
Aug.	Totals, .	31	–	–	1	–	4	1	2	–	1	–	5	17	–
	Males, .	17	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	3	9	–
	Fem., .	14	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	2	8	–
Sept.	Totals, .	26	1	1	4	1	2	–	4	–	2	1	1	9	–
	Males, .	13	1	1	1	–	2	–	3	–	–	–	1	4	–
	Fem., .	13	–	–	3	1	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	5	–

Supplement B.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Oct.	Totals, .	25	1	2	–	–	3	–	1	–	4	2	3	7	2
	Males, .	17	1	2	–	–	3	–	–	–	2	2	3	2	2
	Fem., .	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	1		2	–	–	5	–
Nov.	Totals, .	32	1	–	2	–	3	–	5	–	5	–	2	11	3
	Males, .	15	1	–	2	–	1	–	3	–	2	–	–	5	2
	Fem.. .	17	–	–	1	–	2	–	2	–	3	–	2	6	1
Dec.	Totals, .	37	1	–	7	1	3	–	3	–	7	2	4	8	1
	Males, .	15	1	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	2	4	–
	Fem., .	22	–	–	4	–	2	–	3	–	5	1	2	4	1

Note.—Of the Illegitimate Births registered in the above table, five occurred at the State Almshouse at Monson, 46 at the State Almshouse at Tewksbury, 43 at the State Almshouse at Bridgewater, and 161 in the city of Boston. In addition to the foregoing, 22 male and 17 female children were returned from Boston, among Births of 1871, whose parentage was entirely unknown.

Table III.—STILL-BORN.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Still-births during the year

1871.

Year and Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year.	Totals, .	1390	24	17	147	3	164	2	72	15	149	45	51	568	133
	Males, .	790	13	8	89	3	94	1	38	4	75	25	25	339	76
	Fem., .	520	9	8	54	–	63	1	27	10	51	13	19	216	49
	Unk., .	80	2	1	4	–	7	–	7	1	23	7	7	13	8
Jan.	Totals, .	100	3	1	20	1	8	–	5	1	11	4	2	39	5
	Males, .	60	2	1	12	1	2	–	3	–	6	2	2	28	1
	Fem., .	38	–	–	8	–	6	–	2	1	4	2	–	11	4
	Unk., .	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Feb.	Totals, .	105	–	2	9	2	12	–	3	2	12	2	4	44	13
	Males, .	51	–	1	5	2	7	–	2	–	5	1	2	21	5
	Fem., .	48	–	1	4	–	4	–	1	2	6	1	1	22	6
	Unk., .	6	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2
Mar.	Totals, .	124	–	1	19	–	10	–	7	2	13	5	3	51	13
	Males, .	75	–	–	13	–	6	–	2	–	8	3	2	33	8
	Fem., .	44	–	1	6	–	3	–	4	2	4	1	–	18	5
	Unk., .	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–
Apr.	Totals, .	112	1	5	7	–	20	–	7	2	9	3	5	45	8
	Males, .	61	1	2	4	–	13	–	3	–	4	3	2	23	6
	Fem., .	43	–	3	2	–	5	–	3	1	3	–	3	21	2
	Unk., .	8	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	–
May.	Totals, .	109	1	–	11	–	12	–	3	–	14	4	2	58	4
	Males, .	60	1	–	5	–	4	–	2	–	6	3	1	36	2
	Fem., .	41	–	–	5	–	7	–	1	–	5	1	–	20	2
	Unk., .	8	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	1	2	–
June.	Totals, .	106	–	1	14	–	15	–	7	1	11	3	2	42	10
	Males, .	64	–	1	9	–	12	–	3	–	5	2	2	23	7
	Fem., .	36	–	–	5	–	3	–	4	1	4	1	–	16	2
	Unk., .	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	3	1

TABLE III.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
July.	Totals, .	124	3	2	10	–	7	–	3	3	15	3	7	55	16
	Males, .	64	2	1	6	–	4	–	1	1	6	–	2	29	12
	Fem., .	48	1	1	4	–	2	–	1	2	6	1	3	23	4
	Unk., .	12	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	3	2	2	3	–
Aug.	Totals, .	119	4	1	9	–	15	–	4	–	12	2	5	57	10
	Males, .	72	1	1	5	–	10	–	3	–	4	2	–	40	6
	Fem., .	42	2	–	4	–	5	–	1	–	7	–	3	16	4
	Unk., .	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–
Sept.	Totals, .	108	3	1	7	–	13	–	7	1	12	5	2	48	9
	Males, .	69	3	1	6	–	9	–	5	1	8	2	2	27	5
	Fem., .	34	–	–	1	–	4	–	2	–	2	2	–	20	3
	Unk., .	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	1
Oct.	Totals, .	117	1	–	15	–	15	1	4	1	12	1	4	51	12
	Males, .	74	1	–	10	–	10	1	1	1	6	1	2	35	6
	Fem., .	36	–	–	4	–	5	–	2	–	3	–	2	16	4
	Unk., .	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	2
Nov.	Totals, .	128	5	1	17	–	17	1	9	1	14	4	8	38	13
	Males, .	64	2	–	8	–	9	–	6	1	8	2	3	18	7
	Fem., .	58	3	–	9	–	7	1	3	–	5	1	5	19	5
	Unk., .	6	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Dec.	Totals, .	136	3	2	8	–	20	–	13	1	14	8	7	40	20
	Males, .	76	–	–	6	–	8	–	7	–	9	4	5	26	11
	Fem., .	51	3	2	2	–	12	–	3	1	2	2	2	14	8
	Unk., .	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	2	–	–	1
Unk.	Totals, .	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
	Males, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fem., .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
	Unk., .	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE IV.—MARRIAGES.

Distinguishing by Counties, and by Months, the Number of Marriages registered during the year

1871.

YEAR AND MONTHS.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR, .	15,746	328	517	1059	70	2244	300	902	406	2961	682	595	3807	1875
January, .	1,484	39	35	112	6	190	27	100	39	279	63	50	359	185
February, .	1,217	32	43	74	3	173	20	83	32	212	36	37	333	139
March, .	716	26	25	52	4	113	20	48	29	118	25	35	144	77
April, . .	1,169	20	31	67	4	154	27	61	22	210	58	52	313	150
May, . .	1,291	18	44	97	6	178	21	79	33	238	45	49	309	174
June, . .	1,336	20	38	95	5	202	32	65	37	258	67	45	318	154
July, . .	1,181	15	41	67	10	203	16	64	28	217	53	41	297	129
August, .	1,088	15	42	70	7	144	16	69	31	211	43	32	268	140
September, .	1,343	16	51	86	5	167	26	68	34	287	63	47	340	153
October, .	1,659	24	56	115	7	230	33	90	38	316	79	53	427	191
November, .	1,976	55	73	127	4	276	34	102	45	378	98	88	448	248
December, .	1,270	48	37	95	8	214	25	66	38	236	52	66	251	134
Unknown, .	16	–	1	2	1	–	3	7	–	1	–	–	–	1

Table V.—MARRIAGES.

Exhibiting the Social Condition and Ages, respectively, of Parties Married during the year

1871.

Aggregate—Of all Conditions.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.															
	All Ages.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
All Ages,	15,746	3,219	7,139	3,036	1,121	576	267	147	98	36	23	14	10	1	–	59
Und. 20,	298	213	75	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	1
20 to 25,	6,156	2,100	3,508	474	44	17	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
25 to 30,	5,043	711	2,592	1,474	218	34	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
30 to 35,	1,883	155	663	630	338	74	15	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
35 to 40,	945	25	204	276	242	142	31	13	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	9
40 to 45,	494	10	57	101	128	125	51	15	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
45 to 50,	362	2	18	46	87	108	60	33	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
50 to 55,	199	2	12	16	28	44	39	27	22	3	2	2	–	–	–	2
55 to 60,	124	–	4	11	18	20	26	23	13	6	2	–	–	–	–	1
60 to 65,	111	–	4	1	12	8	26	22	19	12	3	2	1	–	–	1
65 to 70,	57	–	–	1	2	1	4	6	21	8	6	5	3	–	–	–
70 to 75,	32	–	–	1	–	1	3	4	5	4	7	3	3	1	–	–
75 to 80,	13	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	3	1	3	–	–	–
Over 80,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Unk., .	26	1	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21

(A.) First Marriage of both Parties.

All Ages,	12,466	3,067	6,480	2,257	479	114	29	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	32
Und. 20,	292	213	72	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
20 to 25,	5,919	2,063	3,401	421	21	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
25 to 30,	4,416	653	2,376	1,236	135	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
30 to 35,	1,258	120	500	435	175	22	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
35 to 40,	374	12	94	128	95	34	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
40 to 45,	129	3	27	26	33	25	13	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50,	40	1	5	6	14	8	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55,	19	1	4	1	3	6	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
55 to 60,	4	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
60 to 65,	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk., .	12	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10

Table V.—Continued.

(B.) First Marriage of Male and subsequent Marriage of Female.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.															
	All Ages.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
All Ages,	794	8	152	243	198	114	44	20	11	1	1	–	–	–	–	2
Und. 20,	6	–	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	141	3	69	37	18	10	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
25 to 30,	278	2	59	131	65	15	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35,	177	3	15	48	67	33	7	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
35 to 40,	108	–	4	18	36	29	10	8	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45,	40	–	1	6	7	16	8	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50,	24	–	1	2	1	7	8	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55,	14	–	–	–	1	2	3	3	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk., .	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

(C.) Subsequent Marriage of the Male but First Marriage of the Female.

All Ages,	1,606	140	454	431	267	167	70	42	13	4	3	4	1	1	–	9
Und. 20,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	76	32	30	10	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30,	296	55	138	89	10	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
30 to 35,	343	31	133	122	51	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40,	332	13	99	107	69	33	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
40 to 45,	191	7	27	47	52	46	8	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
45 to 50,	164	1	12	31	49	47	16	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55,	83	1	8	13	16	17	17	7	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
55 to 60,	53	–	4	9	8	10	7	12	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	39	–	3	1	8	5	10	7	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
65 to 70,	15	–	–	1	1	–	2	4	4	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
70 to 75,	8	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
75 to 80,	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Over 80,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk., .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2

Table V.—Concluded.

(D.) Subsequent Marriage of both Parties.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.															
	All Ages.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
All Ages.	862	3	50	101	174	181	124	81	72	29	19	10	9	–	–	9
Und. 20,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	17	1	6	6	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30,	49	1	18	15	8	5	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35,	104	1	15	25	44	13	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
35 to 40,	129	–	7	23	41	46	7	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
40 to 45,	132	–	2	21	35	38	22	10	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
45 to 50,	134	–	–	7	23	46	32	21	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
50 to 55,	83	–	–	2	8	19	18	17	15	2	1	–	–	–	–	1
55 to 60,	66	–	–	2	8	9	19	10	12	5	1	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	66	–	1	–	4	1	16	14	14	11	2	2	1	–	–	–
65 to 70,	42	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	17	6	6	4	3	–	–	–
70 to 75,	24	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	4	4	6	2	3	–	–	–
75 to 80,	10	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	3	1	2	–	–	–
Over 80,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Unk., .	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3

(E.) Conditions of Parties not stated.

All Ages,	18	1	3	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Und. 20,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30,	4	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40,	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
40 to 45,	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk., .	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6

TABLE VI.—DEATHS.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Persons who Died during the year

1871.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals,	27943	548	843	1689	159	3829	590	1637	688	5434	1412	1108	6231	3775
	Males,	13985	296	448	840	88	1910	318	809	328	2653	720	565	3146	1864
	Fem.,	13931	252	391	847	71	1916	272	826	359	2774	691	543	3084	1905
	Unk.,	27	–	4	2	–	3	–	2	1	7	1	–	1	6
Jan.	Totals,	2,271	52	64	149	11	289	49	142	57	441	108	90	509	310
	Males,	1,106	28	29	68	5	142	26	67	25	207	53	48	255	153
	Fem.,	1,164	24	35	81	6	146	23	75	32	234	55	42	254	157
	Unk.,	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feb.	Totals,	2,037	39	65	128	13	287	35	144	49	358	83	107	484	245
	Males,	1,033	21	32	68	7	147	20	74	25	176	44	53	252	114
	Fem.,	1,001	18	32	59	6	140	15	70	24	182	39	54	232	130
	Unk.,	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mar.	Totals,	2,238	45	65	136	7	330	57	133	65	403	126	89	497	285
	Males,	1,106	28	38	57	2	162	30	60	27	182	66	41	263	150
	Fem.,	1,129	17	25	79	5	167	27	73	38	221	60	48	234	135
	Unk.,	3	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Apr.	Totals,	2,306	53	88	143	18	345	65	126	66	435	112	91	459	305
	Males,	1,097	29	38	75	9	177	37	51	24	200	52	42	226	137
	Fem.,	1,208	24	50	68	9	168	28	74	42	235	60	49	233	168
	Unk.,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
May.	Totals,	2,224	37	59	128	17	287	55	107	76	442	104	91	500	321
	Males,	1,114	20	35	72	10	140	38	49	34	203	53	40	258	162
	Fem.,	1,108	17	24	56	7	147	17	58	42	238	51	51	242	158
	Unk.,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
June.	Totals,	1,904	44	44	109	11	255	45	134	41	373	102	72	417	257
	Males,	965	21	16	63	5	116	25	64	24	200	45	40	217	129
	Fem.,	939	23	28	46	6	139	20	70	17	173	57	32	200	128
July.	Totals,	2,883	52	73	131	10	324	39	181	68	601	150	92	771	391
	Males,	1,507	25	40	67	7	169	17	106	40	288	80	59	400	209
	Fem.,	1,371	27	33	64	3	155	22	75	28	312	70	33	370	179
	Unk.,	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	3

TABLE VI.—Concluded.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aug.	Totals,	3,110	48	96	171	16	465	51	174	73	614	198	119	649	436
	Males,	1,591	24	57	95	10	246	26	86	39	313	110	64	297	224
	Fem.,	1,517	24	39	76	6	218	25	88	34	300	88	55	352	212
	Unk.,	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Sept.	Totals,	2,522	51	93	154	15	367	60	136	51	532	131	91	532	309
	Males,	1,255	22	54	72	11	196	30	70	24	267	61	49	257	142
	Fem.,	1,265	29	39	82	4	171	30	66	27	264	69	42	275	167
	Unk.,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Oct.	Totals,	2,224	43	64	152	13	301	41	122	46	457	108	86	467	324
	Males,	1,073	25	34	61	8	148	22	61	19	207	55	35	224	174
	Fem.,	1,148	18	30	91	5	153	19	61	26	249	53	51	243	149
	Unk.,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
Nov.	Totals,	2,001	36	57	154	8	282	53	119	44	350	86	87	443	282
	Males,	994	25	28	69	5	127	30	54	20	182	52	46	217	139
	Fem.,	1,005	11	29	85	3	155	23	64	24	167	34	41	226	143
	Unk.,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Dec.	Totals,	2,216	48	73	131	20	297	40	119	50	428	104	93	503	310
	Males,	1,139	28	46	71	9	140	17	67	25	228	49	48	280	131
	Fem.,	1,075	20	27	59	11	157	23	52	25	199	55	45	223	179
	Unk.,	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Unk.	Totals,	7	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	5	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
	Fem.,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Unk.,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—DEATHS BY AGE AND SEX,

Distinguishing by Age and by Sex, the Number of Deaths registered in each Population, distinguishing Sex, according to the U. S. Census of 1870,—*and*

STATE AND COUNTIES.	Population. U. S. Census, 1870.		Percentage of Deaths to Pop.	No. of Deaths Registd 1871.	Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15
Massachusetts	1,457,351	Per.	1·92	27,943	5,996	1,755	794	537	420	937	590
	703,779	Ma.	1·98	13,985	3,338	886	415	260	197	484	267
	753,572	Fe.	1·85	13,931	2,634	869	379	277	223	453	323
	–	U.	–	27	24	–	–	–	–	–	–
BARNSTABLE,	32,774	Per.	1·67	548	70	12	10	4	10	15	11
	16,035	Ma.	1·85	296	44	5	6	4	5	4	7
	16,739	Fe.	1·51	252	26	7	4	–	5	11	4
BERKSHIRE,	64,827	Per.	1·30	843	167	38	18	20	11	28	15
	32,294	Ma.	1·39	448	103	21	13	11	3	16	8
	32,533	Fe.	1·20	391	60	17	5	9	8	12	7
	–	U.	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
BRISTOL,	102,886	Per.	1·66	1,689	342	91	48	27	19	35	36
	49,419	Ma.	1·70	840	199	36	26	11	8	14	16
	53,467	Fe.	1·58	847	143	55	22	16	11	21	20
	–	U.	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
DUKES,	3,787	Per.	1·72	65	3	1	–	1	–	–	3
	1,819	Ma.	2·09	38	1	1	–	–	–	–	3
	1,968	Fe.	1·37	27	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
ESSEX,	200,843	Per.	1·91	3,829	814	222	119	78	71	104	79
	95,498	Ma.	2·00	1,910	456	103	62	40	32	56	37
	105,345	Fe.	1·82	1,916	355	119	57	38	39	48	42
	–	U.	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
FRANKLIN,	32,635	Per.	1·81	590	81	19	6	5	7	18	13
	16,362	Ma.	1·94	318	52	11	3	3	4	13	5
	16,273	Fe.	1·67	272	29	8	3	2	3	5	8
HAMPDEN,	78,409	Per.	2·09	1,637	357	102	52	43	30	77	49
	37,382	Ma.	2·16	809	207	53	24	19	15	34	25
	41,027	Fe.	2·01	826	148	49	28	24	15	43	24
	–	U.	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
HAMPSHIRE,	44,388	Per.	1·55	688	109	33	17	18	11	28	18
	21,443	Ma.	1·53	328	58	17	10	10	4	18	10
	22,945	Fe.	1·56	359	50	16	7	8	7	10	8
	–	U.	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
MIDDLESEX,	274,353	Per.	1·98	5,434	1,150	323	164	98	92	204	124
	131,959	Ma.	2·01	2,653	648	167	83	48	41	106	52
	142,394	Fe.	1·95	2,774	536	156	81	50	51	98	72
	–	U,	–	7	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
NANTUCKET,	4,123	Per.	2·28	94	8	1	1	1	–	1	1
	1,825	Ma.	2·74	50	6	1	–	1	–	1	–
	2,298	Fe.	1·91	44	2	–	1	–	–	–	1
NORFOLK,	89,443	Per.	1·58	1,412	302	93	26	20	13	49	29
	42,944	Ma.	1·68	720	174	52	16	8	9	28	16
	46,499	Fe.	1·49	691	127	41	10	12	4	21	13
	–	U.	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
PLYMOUTH,	65,365	Per.	1·70	1,108	166	55	19	13	5	38	23
	32,116	Ma.	1·76	565	90	30	6	7	1	14	9
	33,249	Fe.	1·63	543	76	25	13	6	4	24	14
SUFFOLK,	270,802	Per.	2·31	6,231	1,663	488	168	114	67	174	102
	129,482	Ma.	2·43	3,146	922	238	89	49	40	89	42
	141,320	Fe.	2·18	3,084	740	250	79	65	27	85	60
	–	U.	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORCESTER,	192,716	Per.	1·95	3,775	764	277	146	95	84	166	87
	95,201	Ma.	1·96	1,864	418	151	77	49	35	91	37
	97,515	Fe.	1·95	1,905	340	126	69	46	49	75	50
	–	U.	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–

AND BY COUNTIES AND TOWNS—1871.

County and Town in the State, during the year 1871,—*in connection with the also with the Percentage of the Registered Number of Deaths to the Population.*

15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 and over.	Unknown.
1071	1,535	1,418	1,163	1186	982	1015	999	925	1107	1127	1267	1074	944	557	191	72	281
438	705	653	559	538	447	533	528	519	600	582	608	485	421	225	62	20	215
633	830	765	604	648	535	482	471	406	507	545	659	589	523	332	129	52	63
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
21	27	27	21	20	21	19	24	24	33	43	27	39	27	24	5	2	12
8	16	17	9	7	11	15	9	13	15	24	13	23	18	14	2	1	6
13	11	10	12	13	10	4	15	11	18	19	14	16	9	10	3	1	6
47	62	39	23	26	18	24	30	49	28	43	44	44	34	19	7	1	8
20	26	23	11	15	8	14	15	33	17	20	27	18	13	7	2	-	4
27	36	16	12	11	10	10	15	16	11	23	17	26	21	12	5	1	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	80	95	75	78	56	63	70	61	75	72	82	68	82	43	15	6	18
23	39	49	41	30	28	32	37	27	40	40	39	29	41	16	5	2	12
29	41	46	34	48	28	31	33	34	35	32	43	39	41	27	10	4	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
2	3	5	4	4	3	1	1	2	1	7	7	6	4	4	-	1	2
1	2	3	3	2	1	-	-	1	1	4	4	4	4	1	-	-	2
1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	3	3	2	-	3	-	1	-
143	194	199	152	167	116	141	113	135	139	141	170	138	138	76	25	9	146
50	88	86	61	72	43	73	64	75	83	70	78	50	49	29	8	2	143
93	106	113	91	95	73	68	49	60	56	71	92	88	89	47	17	7	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	46	17	25	24	23	18	14	25	35	39	40	40	33	28	11	1	3
10	17	6	12	14	12	9	6	18	19	25	21	18	16	15	6	-	3
9	29	11	13	10	11	9	8	7	16	14	19	22	17	13	5	1	-
72	117	71	59	60	68	49	53	48	37	53	86	54	51	18	13	7	11
21	50	35	24	30	34	26	28	27	21	27	33	28	28	6	6	4	4
51	67	36	35	30	34	23	25	21	16	26	53	26	23	12	7	3	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	33	24	27	27	23	20	27	21	26	47	38	37	52	12	4	1	8
9	12	6	9	9	7	10	16	12	9	23	18	19	28	8	1	-	5
18	21	18	18	18	16	10	11	9	17	24	20	18	24	4	3	1	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
238	299	270	240	252	194	197	217	175	246	220	212	181	156	97	38	17	30
89	146	111	126	115	90	109	115	101	124	111	106	84	54	37	9	7	14
149	153	159	114	137	104	88	102	74	122	109	106	97	102	60	29	10	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	4	4	2	5	1	3	1	4	6	4	5	10	15	10	2	2	1
1	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	1	5	4	2	7	8	5	1	-	-
1	3	3	1	-	-	2	1	3	1	-	3	3	7	5	1	2	1
45	72	62	56	51	39	60	41	39	74	72	76	76	56	38	13	3	7
18	26	26	29	25	17	32	22	18	45	36	37	30	28	20	5	-	3
27	46	36	27	26	22	28	19	21	29	36	39	46	28	18	8	3	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	59	56	40	39	35	37	39	41	59	62	82	75	61	49	9	1	6
16	29	33	13	15	12	19	23	24	35	40	49	38	26	29	4	-	3
23	30	23	27	24	23	18	16	17	24	22	33	37	35	20	5	1	3
212	361	380	324	296	268	255	248	166	222	167	211	140	98	64	20	11	12
105	170	185	168	145	132	130	130	97	120	75	89	61	36	14	6	2	7
107	191	195	156	151	136	120	118	69	102	92	122	79	62	50	14	9	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
152	178	169	115	137	117	128	121	135	126	157	187	166	137	75	29	10	17
67	83	72	52	57	51	58	63	72	66	83	92	76	72	24	7	2	9
85	95	97	63	80	66	70	58	63	60	74	95	90	65	51	22	8	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Barnstable Co.	32,774	Tot.	32,774	.	.	548	70	12	10	4	10
		Ma.	16,035	1·67	548	296	44	5	6	4	5
		Fe.	16,739			252	26	7	4	–	5
Barnstable,	4,793	Ma.	2,298	1·44	69	41	3	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	2,495			28	1	–	–	–	2
Brewster,	1,259	Ma.	614	1·59	20	11	1	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	645			9	1	–	–	–	–
Chatham,	2,411	Ma.	1,197	1·95	47	24	2	1	–	–	2
		Fe.	1,214			23	1	1	1	–	–
Dennis,	3,269	Ma.	1,578	2·11	69	42	5	1	2	2	1
		Fe.	1,691			27	5	1	1	–	–
Eastham,	668	Ma.	347	·90	6	2	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	321			4	–	1	–	–	–
Falmouth,	2,237	Ma.	1,111	1·74	39	20	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,126			19	2	–	–	–	–
Harwich,	3,080	Ma.	1,540	1·46	45	27	4	1	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,540			18	1	–	1	–	–
Mashpee,	348	Ma.	160	2·87	10	5	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	188			5	1	–	–	–	–
Orleans,	1,323	Ma.	630	2·19	29	14	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	693			15	–	–	–	–	2
Provincetown,	3,865	Ma.	1,907	1·89	73	39	11	1	3	1	1
		Fe.	1,958			34	9	1	1	–	1
Sandwich,	3,694	Ma.	1,800	1·22	45	21	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,894			24	3	2	–	–	–
Truro,	1,269	Ma.	625	1·81	23	15	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	644			8	–	1	–	–	–
Wellfleet,	2,135	Ma.	1,085	1·45	31	15	1	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,050			16	1	–	–	–	–
Yarmouth,	2,423	Ma.	1,143	1·73	42	20	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,280			22	1	–	–	–	–
Berkshire Co.,	64,827	Tot.	64,827	.	.	843	167	38	18	20	11
		Ma.	32,294	1·30	843	448	103	21	13	11	3
		Fe.	32,533			391	60	17	5	9	8
		U.	.	.	.	4	4	–	–	–	–
Adams,	12,090	Ma.	6,063	1·47	178	103	36	4	1	3	2
		Fe.	6,027			75	19	2	–	4	–
Alford,	430	Ma.	223	1·40	6	1	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	207			5	–	1	–	–	1
Becket,	1,346	Ma.	683	1·11	15	3	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	663			12	1	1	1	–	–
Cheshire,	1,758	Ma.	876	1·08	19	11	1	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	882			7	–	–	–	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 o 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
15	11	21	27	27	21	20	21	19	24	24	33	43	27	39	27	24	5	2	12
4	7	8	16	17	9	7	11	15	9	13	15	24	13	23	18	14	2	1	6
11	4	13	11	10	12	13	10	4	15	11	18	19	14	16	9	10	3	1	6
-	3	3	2	2	-	-	1	2	4	1	3	4	-	8	2	2	-	-	-
-	1	2	-	2	1	1	3	2	3	1	-	1	1	2	1	4	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1
3	1	2	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	4	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	1	1	2	3	-	1	2	2	-	2	4	2	2	2	3	3	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	-	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	4	1	1	3	-	-	2
-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	1	3	-	-	1	-	4
-	-	1	1	2	3	-	3	1	1	1	-	2	-	2	1	2	-	-	1
2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	1	2	1	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	3	1	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	2	1	2	1	2	-	-	1
1	-	-	2	-	3	2	1	-	1	1	2	2	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	3	-	1	2	2	-	1	4	-	-	-	1
4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	1	1	2
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	3	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	2	1	1	1	-	-
1	-	2	1	2	1	1	1	-	2	1	3	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	-
28	15	47	62	39	23	26	18	24	30	49	28	43	44	44	34	19	7	1	8
16	8	20	26	23	11	15	8	14	15	33	17	20	27	18	13	7	2	-	4
12	7	27	36	16	12	11	10	10	15	16	11	23	17	26	21	12	5	1	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	2	3	4	7	4	2	-	2	5	8	3	2	3	4	-	-	-	-	2
4	3	8	8	5	1	1	-	1	6	2	2	4	-	2	1	1	1	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870.			Deaths.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Berkshire—Con.											
Clarksburg, .	686	Ma.	362	1·75	12	7	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	324			5	–	–	–	–	–
Dalton, . .	1,252	Ma.	585	2·16	27	15	1	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	667			12	2	1	1	1	1
Egremont, .	931	Ma.	450	1·93	18	7	1	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	481			11	2	–	–	–	–
Florida, . .	1,322	Ma.	803	2·42	32	18	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	519			14	3	–	–	–	1
Gt. Barrington, .	4,320	Ma.	2,033	1·71	74	40	10	–	3	1	1
		Fe.	2,287			33	9	1	1	–	1
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Hancock, . .	882	Ma.	455	·45	4	3	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	427			1	–	–	–	–	–
Hinsdale, .	1,695	Ma.	800	1·89	32	14	3	–	1	1	–
		Fe.	895			18	4	2	–	–	–
Lanesborough, .	1,393	Ma.	701	·86	12	5	–	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	692			7	2	1	–	–	–
Lee, . . .	3,866	Ma.	1,816	1·34	52	24	9	1	2	–	–
		Fe.	2,050			28	2	–	–	1	–
Lenox, . .	1,965	Ma.	1,002	1·07	21	13	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	963			8	3	–	–	–	–
Monterey, . .	653	Ma.	321	1·38	9	4	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	332			5	1	1	–	–	–
Mt. Washington,	256	Ma.	122	·39	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	134				–	–	–	–	–
New Ashford, .	208	Ma.	121	·96	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	87			1	–	–	–	–	–
New Marlboro',	1,855	Ma.	954	·92	17	6	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	901			11	1	–	–	–	–
Otis, . . .	960	Ma.	497	1·66	16	12	4	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	463			4	–	–	–	–	–
Peru, . . .	455	Ma.	241	·88	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	214			4	1	–	–	–	–
Pittsfield, . .	11,112	Ma.	5,288	1·01	112	65	19	8	1	2	–
		Fe.	5,824			46	6	1	1	1	1
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Richmond, .	1,091	Ma.	569	1·08	11	7	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	522			4	–	1	–	–	–
Sandisfield, .	1,482	Ma.	788	·81	12	6	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	694			6	1	1	–	1	–
Savoy, . .	861	Ma.	451	1·86	16	8	–	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	410			8	–	–	–	–	1
Sheffield, . .	2,535	Ma.	1,254	·99	25	12	–	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,281			13	1	2	–	1	1

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	3	4	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	2	3	–	1	–	3	1	3	1	3	3	–	1	2	1	–	–
–	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	1	–	2	1	–	1	7	–	2	–	–	1
–*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	1	2	–	–	1
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
4	2	2	1	2	1	1	–	1	–	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	2	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
2	1	3	4	2	1	2	3	1	2	4	1	2	2	3	1	–	1	–	–
1	–	3	5	1	4	2	5	1	–	1	–	3	3	1	4	1	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870.			Deaths.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Berkshire—Con.											
Stockbridge, .	2,003	Ma.	964	1·15	23	11	–	2	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,039			12	–	–	1	–	–
Tyringham, .	557	Ma.	269	1·44	8	4	–	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	288			4	–	–	–	–	–
Washington, .	694	Ma.	373	·57	4	3	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	321			1	–	–	–	–	1
W. Stockbridge,	1,924	Ma.	1,009	2·13	41	22	4	–	1	1	–
		Fe.	915			18	1	2	–	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Williamstown, .	3,559	Ma.	1,854	·87	31	17	3	4	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,705			14	1	–	–	–	–
Windsor, . .	686	Ma.	367	1·31	9	5	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	319			4	–	–	–	–	–
Bristol Co., .	102,886	Tot.	102,886	.	.	1,689	342	91	48	27	19
		Ma.	49,419	1·66	1,689	840	199	36	26	11	8
		Fe.	53,467			847	143	55	22	16	11
		U.	.	.	.	2	–	–	–	–	–
Acushnet, . .	1,132	Ma.	557	1·50	17	2	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	575			15	2	1	–	–	–
Attleborough, .	6,769	Ma.	3,309	1·82	123	65	13	1	–	1	1
		Fe.	3,460			57	9	3	2	1	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–
Berkley, . .	744	Ma.	368	1·07	8	4	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	376			4	–	–	–	–	–
Dartmouth, .	3,367	Ma.	1,643	1·36	46	29	2	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,724			17	2	–	–	–	–
Dighton, . .	1,817	Ma.	881	1·05	19	9	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	936			10	1	–	–	–	–
Easton, . .	3,668	Ma.	1,911	1·39	51	29	4	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,757			22	6	–	2	–	–
Fairhaven, .	2,626	Ma.	1,240	1·03	27	9	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,386			18	1	1	–	–	–
Fall River, .	26,766	Ma.	12,652	2·25	603	311	108	20	14	6	5
		Fe.	14,114			292	76	25	10	8	8
Freetown, . .	1,372	Ma.	670	1·90	26	14	2	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	702			12	1	–	–	–	–
Mansfield, .	2,432	Ma.	1,196	1·48	36	18	4	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,236			18	2	3	–	–	–
New Bedford, .	21,320	Ma.	9,880	1·62	346	168	36	10	7	2	–
		Fe.	11,440			178	21	10	5	3	2
Norton, . .	1,821	Ma.	812	·99	18	7	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,009			11	–	–	–	–	–
Raynham, .	1,713	Ma.	842	1·05	18	12	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	871			6	1	–	–	–	–

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	4	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	2	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	1	2	1	1	3	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	3	–	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	3	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
35	36	52	80	95	75	78	56	63	70	61	75	72	82	68	82	43	15	6	18
14	16	23	39	49	41	30	28	32	37	27	40	40	39	29	41	16	5	2	12
21	20	29	41	46	34	48	28	31	33	34	35	32	43	39	41	27	10	4	4
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	1	3	–	1	1	1	–	–
4	3	2	4	4	2	1	–	1	1	2	4	5	5	5	2	2	–	–	2
1	–	1	1	4	2	2	4	3	2	1	2	1	4	4	4	4	1	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	1	3	–	–	3	2	5	1	–	2	3	2	–	2	–	–	–
–	–	2	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	2	3	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	1
–	–	–	2	3	2	–	2	3	–	–	1	1	2	2	3	2	–	–	–
–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	2	1	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	–	4	–	–	–
4	2	11	14	26	19	6	9	12	12	8	13	5	8	1	7	1	–	–	–
12	6	9	15	13	8	20	7	5	10	12	9	6	12	9	7	3	1	1	–
1	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	2	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	1	1	2	2	–	2	–	–
1	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	1	–	–
3	5	6	6	5	9	7	6	9	3	7	8	8	10	5	7	2	1	1	5
4	7	6	8	10	10	9	8	10	6	10	6	9	9	10	6	5	2	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	1	–	1	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	2	3	–	–	1	–
–	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1870.			DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Bristol—Con.											
Rehoboth,	1,895	Ma.	918	1·31	25	8	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	977			17	–	–	–	–	–
Seekonk,	1,021	Ma.	512	1·48	15	9	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	509			6	–	–	–	–	–
Somerset,	1,776	Ma.	929	1·41	25	12	2	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	847			13	4	1	–	–	–
Swanzey,	1,294	Ma.	615	1·62	21	11	–	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	679			10	–	–	1	2	–
Taunton,	18,629	Ma.	9,124	1·23	229	107	21	1	3	1	1
		Fe.	9,505			121	16	8	2	2	1
		U.	.	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–
Westport,	2,724	Ma.	1,360	1·32	36	16	2	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,364			20	1	3	–	–	–
DUKES COUNTY,	3,787	Tot.	3,787	.	.	65	3	1	–	1	–
		Ma.	1,819	1·72	65	38	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,968			27	2	–	–	1	–
Chilmark,	476	Ma.	238	·63	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	238			2	–	–	–	–	–
Edgartown,	1,516	Ma.	704	1·85	28	16	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	812			12	2	–	–	–	–
Gay Head,	160	Ma.	82	1·87	3	2	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	78			1	–	–	–	–	–
Gosnold,	99	Ma.	55	1·01	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	44			–	–	–	–	–	–
Tisbury,	1,536	Ma.	740	1·82	30	18	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	796			12	–	–	–	1	–
ESSEX COUNTY,	200,843	Tot.	200,843	.	.	3,829	814	222	119	78	71
		Ma.	95,498	1·91	3,829	1,910	456	103	62	40	32
		Fe.	105,345			1,916	355	119	57	38	39
		U.	.	.	.	3	3	–	–	–	–
Amesbury,	5,581	Ma.	2,780	1·76	98	52	13	1	3	–	1
		Fe.	2,801			46	10	6	–	–	–
Andover,	4,873	Ma.	2,304	2·05	82	44	5	3	2	–	–
		Fe.	2,569			38	4	3	–	1	–
Beverly,	6,507	Ma.	3,112	1·31	85	47	14	1	–	1	1
		Fe.	3,395			38	5	1	–	–	–
Boxford,	847	Ma.	432	1·65	14	5	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	415			9	–	1	–	–	–
Bradford,	2,014	Ma.	920	1·34	27	15	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,094			12	4	–	1	–	–
Danvers,	5,600	Ma.	2,751	1·93	108	64	16	2	3	4	2
		Fe.	2,849			44	8	3	1	1	2

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	1	–	1	–
–	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	–	2	2	1	1	1	–	4	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	2	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	3	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
2	–	1	8	6	5	8	5	4	8	5	6	6	6	4	3	1	–	–	2
2	4	5	8	13	6	7	3	8	4	4	5	5	4	6	1	3	2	1	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	5	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	1	1	–	2	2	–	1	4	–	1	–	–
–	3	2	3	5	4	4	3	1	1	2	1	7	7	6	4	4	–	1	2
–	3	1	2	3	3	2	1	–	–	1	1	4	4	4	4	1	–	–	2
–	–	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	–	3	3	2	–	3	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	3	2	–	–	–	1
–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	1	–	3	2	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	1	–
104	79	143	194	199	152	167	116	141	113	135	139	141	170	138	138	76	25	9	146
56	37	50	88	86	61	72	43	73	64	75	83	70	78	50	49	29	8	2	143
48	42	93	106	113	91	95	73	68	49	60	56	71	92	88	89	47	17	7	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	2	4	2	1	2	–	1	1	2	3	6	3	1	1	3	–	–	–
2	1	2	3	2	3	1	–	1	–	5	–	–	3	1	2	2	1	1	–
–	1	3	2	1	–	3	3	3	2	2	4	1	2	1	3	2	–	–	1
–	1	–	–	2	2	2	2	2	4	1	1	4	2	2	3	1	–	–	1
2	–	–	4	2	3	–	–	1	2	1	1	2	5	3	2	1	1	–	–
2	–	2	1	–	1	2	2	4	1	3	2	1	5	5	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	1	3	1	2	2	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	4	1	5	4	–	1	–	2	2	1	1	3	3	2	3	1	–	1	–
2	–	3	2	1	2	6	–	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	–	1	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870.			Deaths.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Essex—Con.											
Essex,	1,614	Ma.	842	1·98	32	16	3	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	772			16	4	1	1	1	1
Georgetown,	2,088	Ma.	995	1·10	23	12	2	–	2	–	–
		Fe.	1,093			11	1	–	1	–	–
Gloucester,	15,389	Ma.	7,878	2·49	384	262	40	3	5	5	1
		Fe.	7,511			122	31	6	4	2	1
Groveland,	1,776	Ma.	838	1·52	27	17	2	1	1	–	1
		Fe.	938			10	2	1	–	–	–
Hamilton,	790	Ma.	409	1·14	9	5	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	381			4	–	–	–	–	–
Haverhill,	13,092	Ma.	6,393	1·44	189	92	23	7	4	1	3
		Fe.	6,699			97	14	10	3	3	2
Ipswich,	3,720	Ma.	1,757	1·61	60	24	2	–	2	1	–
		Fe.	1,963			36	2	1	–	1	–
Lawrence,	28,921	Ma.	12,618	1·95	565	251	77	34	11	9	6
		Fe.	16,303			313	66	30	11	14	9
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Lynn,	28,233	Ma.	13,472	2·01	568	262	74	15	2	5	4
		Fe.	14,761			305	85	15	13	4	7
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Lynnfield,	818	Ma.	396	1·10	9	4	–	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	422			5	–	–	1	–	–
Manchester,	1,665	Ma.	783	1·08	18	6	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	882			12	–	–	–	–	1
Marblehead,	7,703	Ma.	3,845	2·21	170	80	22	3	1	1	1
		Fe.	3,858			90	20	6	2	–	2
Methuen,	2,959	Ma.	1,392	1·45	52	31	9	3	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,567			21	–	–	2	–	–
Middleton,	1,010	Ma.	514	1·68	17	5	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	496			12	–	–	–	–	–
Nahant,	475	Ma.	235	·63	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	240			2	–	–	–	–	–
Newbury,	1,430	Ma.	746	1·68	24	9	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	684			15	2	2	–	–	–
Newburyport,	12,595	Ma.	5,646	2·23	281	137	25	3	4	4	3
		Fe.	6,949			143	20	6	2	3	2
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
North Andover,	2,549	Ma.	1,270	1·88	48	28	4	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,279			20	3	2	–	–	–
Peabody,	7,343	Ma.	3,732	1·89	139	51	15	3	4	–	–
		Fe.	3,611			88	17	5	2	1	–
Rockport,	3,904	Ma.	1,980	1·95	76	37	12	1	2	–	–
		Fe.	1,924			39	8	–	2	–	1

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	5	4	10	3	3	4	5	1	7	6	7	4	3	3	1	-	-	138
5	1	7	8	4	4	7	5	3	3	7	5	5	4	2	7	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
2	4	3	5	8	2	4	2	4	2	2	8	-	1	2	3	1	1	-	-
3	3	2	6	4	7	7	2	4	3	1	2	2	5	3	4	7	-	-	-
-	1	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	2	1	1	-	1
1	1	-	2	-	2	1	2	4	-	2	-	2	6	4	2	2	-	1	-
9	5	5	9	12	8	12	2	6	9	15	11	3	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
6	10	23	22	22	11	14	14	11	7	6	9	7	6	3	8	3	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	5	7	16	21	11	13	11	9	5	6	10	10	12	5	3	4	1	1	-
9	6	7	10	24	12	12	16	11	6	11	6	8	15	10	11	3	3	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
2	4	1	2	7	2	-	4	1	4	7	3	1	6	4	3	1	-	-	-
3	1	6	1	10	2	5	1	2	3	1	1	5	4	10	2	2	1	-	-
1	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	2	1	-	3	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	3	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
5	2	7	11	3	7	4	3	5	13	6	8	8	4	4	4	3	1	-	-
1	6	9	10	4	8	5	6	3	4	4	9	7	5	9	14	4	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	3	2	2	3	3	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	3	2	3	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
3	1	3	3	1	2	1	4	2	2	1	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	1	6	8	6	10	3	3	4	3	1	4	3	3	2	2	3	-	-	-
2	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	5	1	3	2	1	-	1	-	2
2	1	3	3	-	2	4	3	-	1	2	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870.			Deaths.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Essex—Con.											
Rowley,	1,157	Ma.	571	1·90	22	11	2	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	586			11	–	–	–	–	1
Salem,	24,117	Ma.	10,940	2·01	485	232	61	15	10	5	8
		Fe.	13,177			253	32	18	8	6	9
Salisbury,	3,776	Ma.	1,828	2·22	84	48	14	3	3	2	1
		Fe.	1,948			36	6	1	–	1	–
Saugus,	2,247	Ma.	1,088	1·96	44	21	7	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,159			23	6	–	–	–	–
Swampscott,	1,846	Ma.	907	1·35	25	12	2	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	939			13	2	–	–	–	–
Topsfield,	1,213	Ma.	593	1·49	18	9	1	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	620			9	–	1	1	–	–
Wenham,	985	Ma.	502	1·32	13	6	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	483			7	2	–	1	–	–
West Newbury,	2,006	Ma.	1,029	1·50	30	14	3	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	977			16	1	–	1	–	1
Franklin Co.,	32,635	Tot.	32,635	.	.	590	81	19	6	5	7
		Ma.	16,362	1·81	590	318	52	11	3	3	4
		Fe.	16,273			272	29	8	3	2	3
Ashfield,	1,180	Ma.	592	1·53	18	9	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	588			9	1	–	–	–	–
Bernardston,	961	Ma.	472	2·39	23	11	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	489			12	3	–	–	–	–
Buckland,	1,946	Ma.	1,027	1·80	35	22	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	919			13	3	–	–	–	–
Charlemont,	1,005	Ma.	480	1·69	17	9	–	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	525			8	1	–	–	–	–
Coleraine,	1,742	Ma.	846	1·89	33	17	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	896			16	–	1	–	–	1
Conway,	1,460	Ma.	742	1·64	24	8	2	–	1	–	1
		Fe.	718			16	1	–	1	–	1
Deerfield,	3,632	Ma.	1,847	2·09	76	38	11	1	1	1	1
		Fe.	1,785			38	5	2	–	1	1
Erving,	579	Ma.	311	2·24	13	8	1	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	268			5	–	–	–	–	–
Gill,	653	Ma.	331	1·23	8	7	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	322			1	–	–	–	–	–
Greenfield,	3,589	Ma.	1,740	1·42	51	28	3	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,849			23	3	1	–	–	–
Hawley,	672	Ma.	358	·89	6	5	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	314			1	–	–	–	–	–

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	-	-	1	-
9	3	2	9	5	8	13	6	19	7	10	10	6	13	4	3	5	1	-	-
6	6	15	10	14	12	13	8	8	8	11	8	11	12	12	13	7	3	2	1
1	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	2	4	1	1	2	-	4	3	2	-	-	-
1	1	2	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	2	2	3	6	3	1	-	-
2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	2	2	2	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
-	1	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	1	-	-
18	13	19	46	17	25	24	23	18	14	25	35	39	40	40	33	28	11	1	3
13	5	10	17	6	12	14	12	9	6	18	19	25	21	18	16	15	6	-	-
5	8	9	29	11	13	10	11	9	8	7	16	14	19	22	17	13	5	1	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
2	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	2	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	2	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
1	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	-	1	-	1	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	2	1	2	-	-
3	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	1	2	2	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
1	3	1	2	1	3	2	1	1	2	-	2	1	4	2	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	5	1	3	2	1	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	2	1	2	-	1
-	1	-	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	3	1	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION—1870.			DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Franklin—Con.											
Heath,	613	Ma.	302	·98	6	2	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	311			4	–	–	–	–	–
Leverett,	877	Ma.	437	1·81	16	7	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	440			9	–	–	–	–	–
Leyden,	518	Ma.	265	1·16	6	4	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	253			2	–	–	–	–	–
Monroe,	201	Ma.	115	1·99	4	3	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	86			1	–	–	–	–	–
Montague,	2,224	Ma.	1,161	2·02	45	5	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,063			19	6	1	–	1	–
New Salem,	987	Ma.	474	1·94	19	13	2	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	513			6	–	–	–	–	–
Northfield,	1,720	Ma.	822	1·68	29	17	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	898			12	–	–	–	–	–
Orange,	2,091	Ma.	1,029	1·91	40	23	4	–	–	1	1
		Fe.	1,062			17	1	1	–	–	–
Rowe,	581	Ma.	299	·86	5	3	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	282			2	–	–	–	–	–
Shelburne,	1,582	Ma.	767	2·40	38	19	5	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	815			19	2	1	–	–	–
Shutesbury,	614	Ma.	292	2·11	13	6	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	322			7	–	–	–	–	–
Sunderland,	832	Ma.	413	2·04	17	8	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	419			9	2	–	–	–	–
Warwick,	769	Ma.	389	2·73	21	9	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	380			12	–	–	–	–	–
Wendell,	539	Ma.	280	·93	5	4	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	259			1	–	–	–	–	–
Whately,	1,068	Ma.	571	2·06	22	12	4	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	497			10	1	1	2	–	–
HAMPDEN CO.,	78,409	Tot.	78,409	.	.	1,637	357	102	52	43	30
		Ma.	37,382	2·09	1,637	809	207	53	24	19	15
		Fe.	41,027			826	148	49	28	24	15
		U.	.	.	.	2	2	–	–	–	–
Agawam,	2,001	Ma.	965	2·00	40	24	7	1	–	2	–
		Fe.	1,036			16	5	1	–	–	–
Blandford,	1,026	Ma.	501	1·42	15	7	–	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	525			8	–	–	–	–	–
Brimfield,	1,288	Ma.	639	2·25	29	14	1	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	649			15	2	1	–	–	–
Chester,	1,253	Ma.	641	·80	10	4	1	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	612			6	2	–	–	–	–

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	2	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
1	-	2	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	2	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	-
-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	1	-	-	2	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
1	1	-	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	4	3	1	1	1	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
77	49	72	117	71	59	60	68	49	53	48	37	53	86	54	51	18	13	7	11
34	25	21	50	35	24	30	34	26	28	27	21	27	33	28	28	6	6	4	4
43	24	51	67	36	35	30	34	23	25	21	16	26	53	26	23	12	7	3	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	2	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	1	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870.			Deaths.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Hampden—Con.											
Chicopee, . .	9,607	Ma.	4,284	2·34	225	108	31	8	6	3	3
		Fe.	5,323			117	29	9	9	4	1
Granville, . .	1,293	Ma.	656	·93	12	6	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	637			6	–	–	–	–	–
Holland, . .	344	Ma.	178	2·91	10	4	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	166			6	1	–	–	–	–
Holyoke, . .	10,733	Ma.	4,856	2·66	285	133	45	15	1	2	3
		Fe.	5,877			152	33	12	9	10	5
Longmeadow, .	1,342	Ma.	632	2·09	28	14	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	710			14	3	–	–	–	–
Ludlow, . .	1,136	Ma.	560	2·29	26	14	–	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	576			12	2	–	–	–	–
Monson, . .	3,204	Ma.	1,632	1·74	56	27	4	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,572			29	3	1	1	–	1
State Almsh'se at Monson, .	–	Ma.	–	–	19	13	–	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	–			6	1	–	–	–	–
Montgomery, .	318	Ma.	172	1·25	4	3	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	146			1	–	–	–	–	–
Palmer, . .	3,631	Ma.	1,702	1·60	58	24	3	1	1	2	1
		Fe.	1,929			34	5	3	1	–	1
Russell, . .	635	Ma.	305	1·42	9	7	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	330			2	1	–	–	–	–
Southwick, .	1,100	Ma.	562	1·27	14	8	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	538			6	1	–	–	–	–
Springfield, .	26,703	Ma.	12,894	2·08	556	273	78	22	13	6	5
		Fe.	13,809			281	51	17	7	8	7
		U.	.	.	.	2	2	–	–	–	–
Tolland, . .	509	Ma.	282	·78	4	2	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	227			2	1	–	–	–	–
Wales, . .	831	Ma.	411	2·53	21	11	4	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	420			10	–	–	–	–	–
Westfield, . .	6,519	Ma.	3,125	1·79	117	60	10	2	1	1	1
		Fe.	3,394			57	5	2	–	–	–
W. Springfield, .	2,606	Ma.	1,229	2·30	59	36	10	2	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,377			23	3	3	1	1	–
Wilbraham, .	2,330	Ma.	1,156	1·72	40	17	3	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,174			23	–	–	–	1	–
HAMPSHIRE Co.,	44,388	Tot.	44,388	.	.	688	109	33	17	18	11
		Ma.	21,443	1·55	688	328	58	17	10	10	4
		Fe.	22,945			359	50	16	7	8	7
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
7	5	4	6	-	3	3	2	3	4	-	2	4	5	3	3	1	-	2	-
2	4	8	9	6	2	4	4	3	4	-	5	4	5	1	2	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
5	6	2	13	6	1	5	6	7	4	3	1	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
12	4	15	6	7	3	5	8	5	3	2	2	1	5	1	1	1	-	-	2
1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	1	-
2	2	1	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	4	1	1	-	1	-	2
2	4	1	1	2	3	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	2	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	3	1	1	-	-	1	-
2	3	1	6	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	1	1	-	1	-
-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
9	2	8	20	15	10	11	15	9	9	9	8	8	4	4	5	1	-	1	1
14	4	17	24	17	16	12	12	10	10	14	1	8	11	9	6	3	2	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	2	-	1
2	1	2	3	3	2	3	4	3	2	2	2	2	3	6	3	2	-	-	-
5	4	3	7	3	5	2	2	1	-	-	1	2	7	3	4	-	-	-	1
3	2	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	-	-
2	-	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	3	-	-
2	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	5	2	-	2	1	-	1
27	18	27	33	24	27	27	23	20	27	21	26	47	38	37	52	12	4	1	8
18	10	9	12	6	9	9	7	10	16	12	9	23	18	19	28	8	1	-	5
10	8	18	21	18	18	18	16	10	11	9	17	24	20	18	24	4	3	1	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870.			Deaths.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Hampshire—Con.											
Amherst, . .	4,035	Ma.	2,042	1·73	70	29	4	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,993			41	6	–	2	–	–
Belchertown, .	2,428	Ma.	1,215	1·23	30	17	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,213			13	3	–	1	–	1
Chesterfield, . .	811	Ma.	401	2·34	19	11	–	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	410			8	1	–	–	–	–
Cummington, .	1,037	Ma.	504	1·16	12	4	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	533			8	–	–	–	–	–
Easthampton, .	3,620	Ma.	1,640	1·41	51	24	6	2	2	1	–
		Fe.	1,980			27	3	2	2	–	–
Enfield, . .	1,023	Ma.	499	·98	10	3	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	524			7	1	–	–	–	–
Goshen, . .	368	Ma.	190	·81	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	178			1	–	–	–	–	–
Granby, . .	863	Ma.	432	1·74	15	4	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	431			11	2	1	1	–	–
Greenwich, .	665	Ma.	319	3·31	22	7	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	346			15	1	1	–	–	1
Hadley, . .	2,301	Ma.	1,201	1·61	37	21	4	1	1	1	–
		Fe.	1,100			16	1	1	–	1	–
Hatfield, . .	1,594	Ma.	811	1·44	23	9	3	1	–	2	–
		Fe.	783			14	5	2	–	1	–
Huntington, .	1,156	Ma.	549	1·81	21	11	2	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	607			10	–	–	–	–	–
Middlefield, .	728	Ma.	376	1·37	10	3	–	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	352			7	–	–	–	1	–
Northampton, .	10,160	Ma.	4,860	1·48	150	73	15	3	3	3	1
		Fe.	5,300			77	13	6	–	1	2
Pelham, . .	673	Ma.	322	1·03	7	6	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	351			1	–	–	–	–	–
Plainfield;. .	521	Ma.	259	1·53	8	4	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	262			4	1	–	–	–	–
Prescott, . .	541	Ma.	265	1·29	7	3	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	276			4	–	–	1	–	–
South Hadley, .	2,840	Ma.	1,218	1·97	56	30	6	5	1	2	1
		Fe.	1,622			26	4	2	–	2	2
Southampton, .	1,159	Ma.	590	1·90	22	13	3	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	569			9	–	1	–	–	–
Ware, . .	4,259	Ma.	2,006	1·64	70	37	10	2	1	–	1
		Fe.	2,253			32	7	–	–	1	1
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Westhampton, .	587	Ma.	281	1·70	10	4	–	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	306			6	–	–	–	–	–

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	5	1	-	-	-
2	-	-	4	3	2	2	3	1	2	-	3	2	2	2	4	-	1	-	-
1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	3	1	-	-	-
1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
1	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	3	3	1	2	1	1	2	1	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
1	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	1	2	3	2	2	3	3	8	4	-	5	5	1	3	-	-	-	2
1	2	5	5	5	4	6	3	3	2	2	4	-	5	2	5	-	-	-	1
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
3	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	1
2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1
4	-	2	2	-	1	3	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	2	3	-	-	-
1	1	4	-	5	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Hampshire-Con.											
Williamsburg, .	2,159	Ma.	1,041	·93	20	8	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,118			12	1	–	–	1	–
Worthington, .	860	Ma.	422	1·74	15	5	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	438			10	1	–	–	–	–
Middlesex Co.,	274,353	Tot.	274,353	.	.	5,434	1150	323	164	98	92
		Ma.	131,959	1·98	5,434	2,653	608	167	83	48	41
		Fe.	142,394			2,774	536	156	81	50	51
		U.	.	.	.	7	6	–	–	–	–
Acton, . .	1,593	Ma.	783	1·82	29	15	5	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	810			14	2	–	–	–	1
Arlington, . .	3,261	Ma.	1,571	1·75	57	23	4	2	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,690			34	6	2	–	3	–
Ashby, . .	994	Ma.	468	1·31	13	5	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	526			8	2	–	–	–	–
Ashland, . .	2,186	Ma.	1,136	1·83	40	18	1	1	1	1	–
		Fe.	1,050			22	1	2	1	–	–
Ayer,* . .	–	Ma.	–	–	34	16	3	–	2	–	1
		Fe.	–			18	4	1	–	–	–
Bedford, . .	849	Ma.	421	1·77	15	10	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	428			5	–	1	–	1	–
Belmont, . .	1,513	Ma.	757	1·72	26	12	3	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	756			12	3	–	1	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	2	2	–	–	–	–
Billerica, . .	1,833	Ma.	875	1·58	29	16	2	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	958			13	1	1	–	–	–
Boxborough, .	338	Ma.	182	·89	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	156			3	1	–	–	–	–
Brighton, . .	4,967	Ma.	2,631	1·97	98	54	11	4	–	–	1
		Fe.	2,336			44	11	–	1	–	1
Burlington, .	626	Ma.	324	1·12	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	302			7	1	–	–	–	–
Cambridge, .	39,634	Ma.	19,356	2·05	811	397	108	37	12	7	6
		Fe.	20,278			413	100	37	17	9	10
		U.	.	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–
Carlisle, . .	569	Ma.	287	1·23	7	3	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	282			4	–	–	–	–	–
Charlestown, .	28,323	Ma.	13,931	2·21	630	301	76	19	15	7	8
		Fe.	14,392			326	90	16	11	3	5
		U.	.	.	.	3	3	–	–	–	–
Chelmsford, .	2,374	Ma.	1,170	1·52	36	16	4	–	1	1	–
		Fe.	1,204			20	3	–	–	–	–
Concord, . .	2,412	Ma.	1,190	1·28	31	17	2	3	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,222			14	3	–	–	–	–

* Incorporated 1871.

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
204	124	238	299	270	240	252	194	197	217	175	246	220	212	181	156	97	38	17	30
106	52	89	146	111	126	115	90	109	115	101	124	111	106	84	54	37	9	7	14
98	72	149	153	159	114	137	104	88	102	74	122	109	106	97	102	60	29	10	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	-
1	2	-	2	2	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
1	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	-	1	2	3	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-
2	2	-	1	3	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	3	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	3	4	4	3	3	3	2	1	-	3	4	3	1	1	-	-	-
3	2	3	3	5	1	-	4	2	3	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
12	3	12	18	12	19	23	12	15	17	15	16	12	17	12	3	5	2	-	2
11	11	10	23	23	15	15	17	12	9	9	10	22	16	10	16	5	2	2	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
11	3	5	18	13	12	14	13	15	13	14	13	10	11	8	1	1	-	-	1
11	7	23	17	14	15	21	12	10	15	10	7	7	12	9	3	4	2	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	3	-	2	1	1	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
3	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870.			Deaths.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Middlesex—Con.											
Dracut,	2,078	Ma.	1,050	1·30	27	14	3	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,028			13	–	–	–	1	–
Dunstable,	471	Ma.	244	·85	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	227			4	–	–	–	1	–
Everett,	2,220	Ma.	1,087	1·22	27	11	2	–	–	–	
		Fe.	1,133			16	1	1	–	–	–
Framingham,	4,968	Ma.	2,297	1·77	88	40	2	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	2,671			48	6	2	–	–	–
Groton,	3,584	Ma.	1,723	1·23	45	20	3	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,861			25	2	1	–	–	–
Holliston,	3,073	Ma.	1,535	·94	29	13	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,538			16	3	–	1	–	–
Hopkinton,	4,419	Ma.	2,236	1·24	55	28	5	2	3	–	–
		Fe.	2,183			27	1	1	1	2	1
Hudson,	3,389	Ma.	1,661	1·11	38	13	6	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,728			25	3	1	–	1	–
Lexington,	2,277	Ma.	1,123	1·84	42	18	4	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,154			24	7	1	1	1	–
Lincoln,	791	Ma.	392	1·01	8	6	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	399			2	–	–	–	–	–
Littleton,	983	Ma.	502	2·03	20	13	5	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	481			7	–	–	–	–	–
Lowell,	40,928	Ma.	17,494	2·52	1,033	503	105	35	23	12	12
		Fe.	23,434			530	84	31	21	12	12
Malden,	7,367	Ma.	3,530	1·21	89	41	4	–	–	1	1
		Fe.	3,837			48	5	6	1	2	2
Marlborough,	8,474	Ma.	4,325	1·81	155	73	24	6	2	2	1
		Fe.	4,149			82	24	8	2	3	–
Maynard,*	–	Ma.	–	–	7	5	–	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	–			2	–	–	–	–	–
Medford,	5,717	Ma.	2,906	1·87	107	49	15	–	2	3	–
		Fe.	2,811			58	9	2	1	1	–
Melrose,	3,414	Ma.	1,589	1·61	55	32	7	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,825			22	2	1	–	–	1
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Natick,	6,404	Ma.	3,208	1·28	82	46	10	7	1	1	–
		Fe.	3,196			36	4	3	1	1	1
Newton,	12,825	Ma.	5,973	·83	106	52	10	5	–	1	–
		Fe.	6,852			54	9	1	–	–	–
North Reading,	942	Ma.	462	1·70	16	9	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	480			7	–	–	–	–	–
Pepperell,	1,842	Ma.	889	2·01	37	20	3	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	953			17	–	–	–	–	–

* Incorporated 1871.

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
1	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
2	-	5	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	-	3	5	5	1	2	1	1	-	-
2	1	3	2	2	1	4	1	-	1	1	4	6	4	1	4	2	1	-	-
-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	5	1	-	1
-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	4	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
5	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	2	2	2	1	4	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	
-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	2	3	1	2	1	-	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	3	4	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	2	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
28	16	24	36	31	29	17	12	16	16	13	22	17	13	10	6	4	-	2	4
26	19	47	38	37	26	21	14	13	20	14	27	17	14	9	16	5	2	3	2
3	-	2	2	2	2	4	2	1	2	2	1	4	5	1	1	1	-	-	-
3	1	3	3	2	2	4	3	-	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	-	1	-	-
-	1	-	5	3	1	4	2	5	4	2	-	-	3	2	4	1	-	1	-
6	2	1	2	3	3	2	1	4	2	1	2	4	3	2	1	3	2	-	1
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	3	2	-	3	1	1	3	4	4	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	3	-	2	4	1	3	5	4	2	2	3	1	5	4	1	1	3	-	-
-	1	-	2	-	1	2	1	3	3	2	3	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	3	3	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	2	3	-	2	4	2	1	3	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
3	1	3	4	5	1	1	-	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	2	2	2	5	1	4	4	1	3	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	1
1	3	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	-	2	2	2	5	7	4	3	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-
-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	2	2	1	1	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Middlesex—Con.											
Reading,	2,664	Ma.	1,233	1·88	50	20	–	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,431			30	4	–	–	1	2
Sherborn,	1,062	Ma.	508	1·22	13	6	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	554			7	–	–	–	–	–
Shirley,	1,451	Ma.	726	1·38	20	12	1	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	725			8	–	–	–	–	1
Somerville,	14,685	Ma.	7,295	2·29	337	153	56	10	6	2	–
		Fe.	7,390			184	49	17	9	1	3
Stoneham,	4,513	Ma.	2,205	1·39	63	33	8	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	2,308			30	6	2	–	–	–
Stow,	1,813	Ma.	888	·77	14	8	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	925			6	1	–	–	–	–
Sudbury,	2,091	Ma.	1,035	·86	18	9	1	–	–	–	
		Fe.	1,056			9	2	–	–	1	–
Tewksbury,	1,944	Ma.	926	·57	11	7	–	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,018			4	–	–	–	–	–
State Almshouse at Tewksbury,	–	Ma.	–	–	306	157	26	1	2	–	
		Fe.	–			149	18	2	3	–	1
Townsend,	1,962	Ma.	989	1·89	37	18	7	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	973			19	1	–	–	–	–
Tyngsboro',	629	Ma.	329	1·91	12	7	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	300			5	–	–	–	–	–
Wakefield,	4,135	Ma.	1,994	1·94	80	41	12	2	–	2	1
		Fe.	2,141			39	11	2	1	–	–
Waltham,	9,065	Ma.	4,259	1·70	154	71	19	4	2	1	4
		Fe.	4,806			83	15	4	1	–	1
Watertown,	4,326	Ma.	2,081	2·06	89	41	8	2	1	2	1
		Fe.	2,245			48	13	–	–	1	1
Wayland,	1,240	Ma.	624	1·13	14	6	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	616			8	–	–	–	–	–
Westford,	1,803	Ma.	900	2·16	39	22	5	1	–	–	1
		Fe.	903			17	3	1	–	–	–
Weston,	1,261	Ma.	633	1·35	17	6	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	628			11	1	–	–	1	–
Wilmington,	866	Ma.	428	2·08	18	11	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	438			7	–	–	–	–	–
Winchester,	2,645	Ma.	1,289	2·15	57	35	10	5	2	–	1
		Fe.	1,356			22	3	3	3	–	3
Woburn,	8,560	Ma.	4,309	1·74	149	81	17	8	3	3	3
		Fe.	4,251			68	21	6	4	4	5
NANTUCKET Co.,	4,123	Tot.	4,123	.	.	94	8	1	1	1	–
		Ma.	1,825	2·28	94	50	6	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	2,298			44	2	–	1	–	–

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	2	2	3	1	3	-	-	-	-
1	1	2	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	2	1	2	4	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-
1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
5	2	4	6	2	7	4	6	8	5	7	5	4	3	2	4	2	-	1	2
4	4	5	7	15	9	8	7	5	3	6	8	7	4	6	4	2	1	-	-
4	1	1	-	3	1	1	-	1	2	4	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
2	-	2	1	2	3	3	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
2	2	4	7	11	11	13	10	8	12	3	16	6	12	5	4	1	-	1	-
3	-	4	10	6	9	16	11	9	12	6	10	6	6	8	4	2	-	1	2
1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	4	1	-	3	1	-	1	1	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	1	3	-	3	-	3	3	3	2	1	-	1	2	-	-	-
-	1	3	-	1	3	1	1	3	-	-	4	4	1	1	-	1	1	-	-
1	3	4	5	4	2	3	2	-	3	-	2	4	2	2	1	2	1	-	-
2	-	6	7	5	1	10	1	2	3	3	2	3	3	3	7	2	1	1	-
4	1	4	3	2	1	-	2	2	1	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	6	-	-	3	1	2	2	2	-	5	3	1	2	2	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	3	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
3	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
7	2	1	3	4	4	3	4	4	1	1	3	3	1	3	1	1	-	-	1
2	2	1	2	4	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-
1	1	2	4	4	2	5	1	3	1	4	6	4	5	10	15	10	2	2	1
1	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	1	5	4	2	7	8	5	1	-	-
-	1	1	3	3	1	3	-	2	1	3	1	-	3	3	7	5	1	2	1

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Norfolk Co., .	89,443	Tot.	89,443	.	.	1,412	302	93	26	20	13
		Ma.	42,944			720	174	52	16	8	9
		Fe.	46,499	1·58	1,412	691	127	41	10	12	4
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Bellingham, .	1,282	Ma.	631	1·56	20	8	1	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	651			12	1	–	–	–	–
Braintree, . .	3,948	Ma.	1,941	1·34	53	29	7	1	1	–	2
		Fe.	2,007			24	7	1	–	–	–
Brookline, .	6,650	Ma.	2,984	2·03	135	67	29	4	3	2	1
		Fe.	3,666			68	29	5	1	–	–
Canton, . .	3,879	Ma.	1,833	2·08	81	43	6	6	1	–	–
		Fe.	2,046			38	3	5	–	2	–
Cohasset, . .	2,130	Ma.	1,008	1·78	38	18	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,122			20	4	2	–	–	–
Dedham, . .	7,342	Ma.	3,479	1·48	102	57	16	2	1	1	1
		Fe.	3,863			45	2	2	–	–	–
Dover, . .	645	Ma.	311	1·86	12	3	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	334			9	1	–	–	–	–
Foxborough, .	3,057	Ma.	1,301	1·39	39	18	1	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,756			21	1	–	–	–	–
Franklin, . .	2,512	Ma.	1,163	1·47	37	17	2	3	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,349			20	2	1	–	1	1
Hyde Park, .	4,136	Ma.	2,017	2·27	94	51	21	6	–	1	–
		Fe.	2,119			42	12	2	–	1	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Medfield, . .	1,142	Ma.	525	1·05	12	8	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	617			4	–	–	–	–	–
Medway, . .	3,721	Ma.	1,823	1·32	49	23	6	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,898			26	–	1	–	–	–
Milton, . .	2,683	Ma.	1,272	1·27	34	18	5	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,411			16	3	2	–	–	–
Needham, . .	3,607	Ma.	1,749	1·80	65	35	9	6	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,858			30	7	4	–	1	–
Norfolk, . .	1,081	Ma.	566	1·20	13	6	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	515			7	1	–	–	–	–
Quincy, . .	7,442	Ma.	3,791	1·60	119	73	14	6	–	–	–
		Fe.	3,651			46	11	5	3	–	–
Randolph, .	5,642	Ma.	2,782	2·09	118	55	10	4	–	–	1
		Fe.	2,860			63	9	1	2	3	–
Sharon, . .	1,508	Ma.	729	1·66	25	14	3	–	–	2	–
		Fe.	779			11	–	–	–	–	–
Stoughton, .	4,914	Ma.	2,449	1·64	80	45	5	1	1	–	3
		Fe.	2,465			35	5	3	2	1	1

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
49	29	45	72	62	56	51	39	60	41	39	74	72	76	76	56	38	13	3	7
28	16	18	26	26	29	25	17	32	22	18	45	36	37	30	28	20	5	-	3
21	13	27	46	36	27	26	22	28	19	21	29	36	39	46	28	18	8	3	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	1	2	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	-	1	-	-	-
2	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-
1	4	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	2	-	4	3	2	4	1	1	-	-	-
1	-	3	4	6	-	2	1	-	2	1	4	1	1	4	-	1	2	-	-
4	-	2	-	1	2	5	2	1	1	2	1	5	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	2	1	4	-	4	2	-	2	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	-
2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	3	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
2	1	1	4	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
2	-	2	-	1	2	-	1	5	3	-	3	2	4	4	5	-	2	-	-
2	2	-	5	2	1	3	2	5	-	1	2	1	4	2	4	3	1	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1
1	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	2	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	-
1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	-	1	1	-
-	-	1	2	2	2	1	-	2	1	1	6	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
2	1	3	2	1	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	3	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	4	2	3	2	1	1	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	3	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	3	1	1	1	2	3	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	2	1	2	-	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
2	4	-	6	2	3	3	5	5	5	1	7	5	3	-	1	1	-	-	-
2	-	3	1	2	2	2	3	3	-	-	2	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	3	1	2	3	1	3	3	2	3	3	5	2	2	5	-	-	-	-
3	-	2	2	5	-	2	3	3	2	5	3	4	1	5	6	1	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	1
1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	1
4	2	3	4	3	2	2	-	5	-	2	3	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
3	-	1	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	5	2	1	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870.			Deaths.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Norfolk—Con.											
Walpole, . .	2,137	Ma.	1,021	·98	21	12	4	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,116			9	2	–	–	–	–
West Roxbury,	8,683	Ma.	3,993	1·30	113	51	18	5	3	1	–
		Fe.	4,690			62	15	3	1	2	–
Weymouth, .	9,010	Ma.	4,502	1·35	122	55	14	6	2	1	–
		Fe.	4,508			67	11	2	1	–	2
Wrentham, .	2,292	Ma.	1,074	1·31	30	14	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,218			16	1	2	–	1	–
PLYMOUTH Co.,	65,365	Tot.	65,365	.	.	1,108	166	55	19	13	5
		Ma.	32,116	1·70	1,108	565	90	30	6	7	1
		Fe.	33,249			543	76	25	13	6	4
Abington, . .	9,308	Ma.	4,688	1·25	116	56	12	5	2	1	–
		Fe.	4,620			60	6	1	1	1	1
Bridgewater, .	3,660	Ma.	1,775	1·09	40	25	3	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,885			15	2	3	2	1	–
State Almshouse at Bridgewater,	–	Ma.	–	–	87	57	9	4	–	–	–
		Fe.	–			30	12	–	–	–	–
Carver, . .	1,092	Ma.	556	1·28	14	8	3	–	–	1	
		Fe.	536			6	–	–	–	–	–
Duxbury, . .	2,341	Ma.	1,153	1·67	39	20	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,188			19	3	–	–	1	–
E. Bridgewater,	3,017	Ma.	1,465	1·72	52	25	3	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,552			27	4	1	1	–	1
Halifax, . .	619	Ma.	292	1·78	11	6	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	327			5	1	–	–	–	–
Hanover, . .	1,628	Ma.	792	1·90	32	21	2	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	836			11	–	–	–	–	–
Hanson, . .	1,219	Ma.	596	1·31	16	9	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	623			7	–	–	–	–	–
Hingham, . .	4,422	Ma.	2,070	1·83	81	38	5	1	–	1	1
		Fe.	2,352			43	6	2	1	–	–
Hull, . . .	261	Ma.	134	·76	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	127			1	–	–	–	–	–
Kingston, . .	1,604	Ma.	765	2·43	39	18	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	839			21	2	2	–	–	–
Lakeville, . .	1,159	Ma.	572	1·81	21	8	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	587			13	2	–	–	–	–
Marion, . .	896	Ma.	431	1·78	16	6	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	465			10	–	–	–	–	–
Marshfield, .	1,659	Ma.	809	1·87	31	14	–	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	850			17	3	–	–	–	–

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
1	1	2	1	3	2	2	1	-	2	1	1	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	3	6	-	4	3	3	2	3	2	4	1	5	2	-	2	-	-	-
1	-	-	2	2	2	1	2	3	2	1	2	2	7	2	2	-	1	-	-
2	1	3	3	6	4	2	1	2	2	1	4	5	5	6	3	-	-	1	-
	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	-	3	-	-	1
	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
38	23	39	59	56	40	39	35	37	39	41	59	62	82	75	61	49	9	1	6
14	9	16	29	33	13	15	12	19	23	24	35	40	49	38	26	29	4	-	3
24	14	23	30	23	27	24	23	18	16	17	24	22	33	37	35	20	5	1	3
1	2	1	4	3	2	2	-	3	3	1	4	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	1
3	3	3	2	3	6	1	3	1	2	2	2	2	6	4	2	1	1	-	3
-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	3	-	1	4	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	3	3	2	3	1	3	4	5	6	4	2	2	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	-	1	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	4	3	1	3	-	-	1
-	-	1	1	-	1	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
2	1	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
5	2	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	3	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	1	-	1	2	2	1	-	1	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
3	1	2	1	3	-	1	2	-	-	1	3	2	4	1	3	1	2	-	-
2	-	2	3	2	1	2	5	1	-	3	3	1	2	5	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	2	2	1	2	-	2	-	-	-
1	-	2	1	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	3	1	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Plymouth—Con.											
Mattapoisett,	1,361	Ma.	631	1·32	18	12	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	730			6	1	–	–	–	–
Middleborough,	4,687	Ma.	2,263	1·49	73	35	8	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	2,424			38	4	2	2	–	–
N. Bridgewater,	8,007	Ma.	4,035	1·36	109	51	13	6	2	–	–
		Fe.	3,972			58	8	6	2	–	1
Pembroke,	1,447	Ma.	748	2·00	29	15	2	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	699			14	3	1	–	1	–
Plymouth,	6,238	Ma.	2,979	1·65	103	51	9	4	1	–	–
		Fe.	3,259			52	4	4	2	1	–
Plympton,	804	Ma.	400	1·49	12	7	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	404			5	1	–	–	–	–
Rochester,	1,024	Ma.	497	1·76	18	10	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	527			8	–	–	1	–	–
Scituate,	2,350	Ma.	1,164	2·80	56	29	6	–	–	2	–
		Fe.	1,186			27	6	1	1	–	–
South Scituate,	1,661	Ma.	830	1·26	21	10	2	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	831			11	–	1	–	–	–
Wareham,	3,098	Ma.	1,603	1·26	39	19	4	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,495			20	6	–	–	1	–
W. Bridgewater,	1,803	Ma.	868	1·83	33	14	2	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	935			19	2	1	–	–	1
SUFFOLK Co.,	270,802	Tot.	270,802	.	.	6,231	1663	488	168	114	67
		Ma.	129,482	2·31	6,231	3,146	922	238	89	49	40
		Fe.	141,320			3,084	740	250	79	65	27
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Boston,	250,526	Ma.	119,917	2·35	5,888	2,954	884	228	81	45	39
		Fe.	130,609			2,934	707	244	74	63	27
Chelsea,	18,547	Ma.	8,652	1·71	318	176	37	9	8	4	1
		Fe.	9,895			141	30	6	5	2	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Revere,	1,197	Ma.	652	1·84	22	14	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	545			8	3	–	–	–	–
Winthrop,	532	Ma.	261	·56	3	2	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	271			1	–	–	–	–	–
WORCESTER Co.,	192,716	Tot.	192,716	.	.	3,775	764	277	146	95	84
		Ma.	95,201	1·95	3,775	1,864	418	151	77	49	35
		Fe.	97,515			1,905	340	126	69	46	49
		U.	.	.	.	6	6	–	–	–	–
Ashburnham,	2,172	Ma.	1,102	1·75	38	18	4	2	2	1	–
		Fe.	1,070			20	–	–	1	–	1
Athol,	3,517	Ma.	1,732	2·25	79	41	4	2	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,785			38	8	1	–	–	1

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	3	4	3	3	4	–	–	–
–	1	1	3	–	3	1	–	4	1	1	4	2	3	1	2	3	–	–	–
1	1	2	3	6	1	–	1	1	4	2	3	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
2	3	2	3	4	3	4	2	3	2	2	1	1	3	4	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	3	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
1	1	1	1	3	1	1	–	3	4	1	2	2	6	4	2	3	1	–	–
3	–	3	9	1	–	1	2	–	2	1	1	1	4	5	4	2	1	1	–
1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	1	2	2	1	2	3	1	3	1	–	–	1
6	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	3	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–
–	2	1	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	1	–	–
–	1	–	1	2	2	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	3	1	1	1	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
174	102	212	361	380	324	296	268	255	248	166	222	167	211	140	98	64	20	11	12
89	42	105	170	185	168	145	132	135	130	97	120	75	89	61	36	14	6	2	7
85	60	107	191	195	156	151	136	120	118	69	102	92	122	79	62	50	14	9	5
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
83	40	102	156	177	153	137	122	127	122	87	113	70	79	59	31	8	6	2	3
80	56	102	180	186	147	143	132	115	113	65	96	85	116	74	61	44	13	8	3
5	2	3	12	8	14	8	10	8	6	9	7	4	9	1	5	5	–	–	1
4	4	4	11	8	9	8	4	5	4	4	6	7	6	5	1	5	1	1	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	3
1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
166	87	152	178	169	115	137	117	128	121	135	126	157	187	166	137	75	29	10	17
91	37	67	83	72	52	57	51	58	63	72	66	83	92	76	72	24	7	2	9
75	50	85	95	97	63	80	66	70	58	63	60	74	95	90	65	51	22	8	8
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
1	1	–	1	2	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	3	1	2	–	–	–
1	1	1	2	4	2	1	2	2	6	3	1	3	–	2	3	–	–	–	–
4	2	3	3	3	1	–	–	1	3	1	2	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	1

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870.			Deaths.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Worcester—Con.											
Auburn, . .	1,178	Ma.	596	2·38	28	18	2	1	1	1	–
		Fe.	582			10	–	1	1	–	–
Barre, . .	2,572	Ma.	1,252	1·40	36	21	3	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,320			15	4	3	–	–	–
Berlin, . .	1,016	Ma.	491	1·77	18	8	–	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	525			10	1	2	–	–	–
Blackstone, .	5,421	Ma.	2,497	1·57	85	52	9	4	1	–	–
		Fe.	2,924			32	4	3	1	–	1
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Bolton, . .	1,014	Ma.	530	1·57	16	4	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	484			12	–	–	–	–	–
Boylston, . .	800	Ma.	392	1·50	12	4	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	408			8	–	–	–	1	–
Brookfield, .	2,527	Ma.	1,250	1·74	44	20	6	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,277			24	3	–	–	–	–
Charlton, . .	1,878	Ma.	929	1·33	25	12	–	–	2	–	–
		Fe.	949			13	–	–	–	–	–
Clinton, . .	5,429	Ma.	2,422	1·88	102	48	10	5	2	7	6
		Fe.	3,007			54	9	10	3	3	3
Dana, . .	758	Ma.	369	1·31	10	5	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	389			5	–	2	1	–	–
Douglas, . .	2,182	Ma.	1,091	1·88	41	19	6	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,091			22	4	1	1	–	–
Dudley, . .	2,388	Ma.	1,179	2·80	67	44	11	6	2	3	2
		Fe.	1,209			23	2	3	3	–	–
Fitchburg, .	11,260	Ma.	5,663	1·68	189	84	23	6	–	2	2
		Fe.	5,597			105	19	12	3	1	1
Gardner, . .	3,333	Ma.	1,657	1·14	38	20	3	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,676			18	5	1	–	–	1
Grafton, . .	4,594	Ma.	2,285	1·55	71	39	6	2	1	3	–
		Fe.	2,309			31	3	3	–	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Hardwick, .	2,219	Ma.	1,102	·68	15	8	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,117			7	–	–	1	–	–
Harvard, . .	1,341	Ma.	636	1·94	26	7	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	705			19	3	1	–	–	–
Holden, . .	2,062	Ma.	1,041	1·65	34	17	5	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,022			17	3	–	–	–	1
Hubbardston, .	1,654	Ma.	861	1·53	24	14	–	1	–	–	1
		Fe.	793			10	1	–	–	–	–
Lancaster, .	1,845	Ma.	812	1·25	23	12	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,032			11	1	–	–	–	–

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
5	1	2	6	7	2	2	3	1	-	-	4	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
1	-	2	2	1	2	1	3	2	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	2	-	2	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	3	2	-	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
5	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
6	2	2	-	-	2	6	-	-	2	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
1	1	2	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-
6	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
3	6	1	2	4	4	5	1	5	2	1	3	3	7	-	3	1	-	-	-
6	2	5	6	6	1	5	4	7	3	2	2	5	5	5	2	-	3	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	2	1	-	-	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	
-	2	2	1	-	1	2	1	3	-	3	3	3	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
2	1	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	4	3	3	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	4	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-
-	-	2	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870.			Deaths.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Worcester—Con.											
Leicester, . .	2,768	Ma.	1,337	1·23	34	17	2	1	–	–	2
		Fe.	1,431			17	2	2	–	–	–
Leominster, .	3,894	Ma.	1,954	2·05	80	38	4	–	–	4	–
		Fe.	1,940			42	5	–	–	1	–
Lunenburg, .	1,121	Ma.	541	1·60	18	9	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	580			9	–	–	–	–	–
Mendon, . .	1,175	Ma.	576	1·19	14	8	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	599			6	–	1	–	–	–
Milford, . .	9,890	Ma.	4,970	2·23	221	112	30	9	6	1	–
		Fe.	4,920			109	28	3	1	2	4
Millbury, . .	4,397	Ma.	2,131	2·20	97	45	7	4	3	3	2
		Fe.	2,266			52	14	4	5	3	4
New Braintree,	640	Ma.	326	1·41	9	5	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	314			4	–	–	–	–	–
Northborough, .	1,504	Ma.	717	2·13	32	13	–	3	–	–	–
		Fe.	787			19	3	2	2	–	–
Northbridge, .	3,774	Ma.	1,869	1·70	64	36	5	2	7	3	1
		Fe.	1,905			28	4	2	1	2	1
No. Brookfield,	3,343	Ma.	1,726	1·80	60	34	11	1	1	–	1
		Fe.	1,617			26	2	2	–	–	–
Oakham, . .	860	Ma.	423	1·28	11	3	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	437			8	–	–	–	–	–
Oxford, . .	2,669	Ma.	1,293	1·65	44	24	4	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,376			20	3	–	–	–	1
Paxton, . .	646	Ma.	318	1·39	9	3	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	328			6	–	–	–	–	–
Petersham, .	1,335	Ma.	657	1·35	28	17	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	678			11	1	1	–	–	–
Phillipston, .	693	Ma.	355	·72	5	1	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	338			4	–	–	–	–	–
Princeton, . .	1,279	Ma.	653	1·33	17	8	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	626			9	1	–	–	–	–
Royalston, .	1,354	Ma.	674	1·03	14	6	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	680			8	–	–	–	1	–
Rutland, . .	1,024	Ma.	532	1·82	19	10	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	492			9	1	–	–	–	–
Shrewsbury, .	1,610	Ma.	820	1·61	26	9	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	790			17	3	2	–	–	–
Southborough, .	2,135	Ma.	1,060	1·64	35	19	6	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,075			16	–	1	2	–	–
Southbridge, .	5,208	Ma.	2,506	2·25	117	51	25	2	2	2	–
		Fe.	2,702			66	23	6	1	3	–

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
–	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	–
–	–	1	4	1	1	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
5	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	3	1	3	2	–	4	2	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	2	3	2	1	5	1	–	3	6	2	1	2	5	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	2	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	–	6	5	1	4	7	7	5	4	5	2	1	6	3	4	1	–	–	–
4	2	3	4	2	7	6	8	9	–	2	3	1	8	5	3	2	1	–	1
3	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	4	2	1	3	1	–	1	–
3	1	3	2	1	2	–	–	1	–	2	–	2	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	–
5	3	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	3	4	1	2	–	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
1	3	1	–	4	1	–	1	–	2	1	1	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	3	1	2	3	1	2	1	–	1	–	1	1
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	5	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	3	2	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	2	–	1	1	4	–	1	–	–
1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–
–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	3	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	5	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
3	1	–	2	4	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	2
5	1	5	3	1	3	1	1	–	2	2	–	4	1	3	1	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Concluded.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1870.			Deaths.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Worcester—Con.											
Spencer, . .	3,952	Ma.	2,111	1·80	71	34	11	5	2	–	–
		Fe.	1,841			37	4	4	2	1	1
Sterling, . .	1,670	Ma.	812	1·32	22	13	–	2	1	–	4
		Fe.	858			9	1	–	–	–	–
Sturbridge, .	2,101	Ma.	985	1·66	35	19	2	4	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,116			16	2	2	–	–	1
Sutton, . .	2,699	Ma.	1,314	1·45	39	14	3	2	1	–	1
		Fe.	1,385			25	6	–	2	–	1
Templeton, .	2,802	Ma.	1,418	1·60	45	16	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,384			29	4	–	–	–	1
Upton, . .	1,989	Ma.	959	1·30	26	12	2	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,030			14	2	–	1	–	–
Uxbridge, . .	3,058	Ma.	1,475	1·70	52	23	2	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,583			29	5	1	1	2	–
Warren, . .	2,625	Ma.	1,306	1·75	46	22	3	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,319			24	5	2	–	–	–
Webster, . .	4,763	Ma.	2,331	1·91	91	50	11	4	1	–	3
		Fe.	2,432			41	7	2	2	4	1
Westborough, .	3,601	Ma.	1,854	2·24	81	46	15	6	2	4	1
		Fe.	1,747			35	8	5	2	–	1
W. Boylston, .	2,862	Ma.	1,447	2·37	68	30	10	3	1	1	1
		Fe.	1,415			38	6	2	3	3	2
W. Brookfield, .	1,842	Ma.	884	1·68	31	14	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	958			17	3	–	1	–	–
Westminster, .	1,770	Ma.	865	1·81	32	19	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	905			13	–	–	1	2	–
Winchendon, .	3,398	Ma.	1,709	1·77	60	31	4	2	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,689			28	4	–	–	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–
Worcester, .	41,105	Ma.	20,405	2·68	1,101	538	149	57	36	10	8
		Fe.	20,700			560	123	39	27	17	19
		U.	.	.	.	3	3	–	–	–	–

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95.	95 & over.	Unknown.
2	–	1	3	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
4	–	–	3	1	2	–	1	–	–	3	2	–	1	4	1	–	–	–	–
3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	3	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
–	1	1	1	–	–	5	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	2	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	3	1	2	1	2	1	2	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	3	2	–	–
–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	4	–	1	–	–
–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	5	1	1	3	1	1	–	–
–	–	1	1	4	1	–	2	1	–	1	1	1	3	1	2	–	–	1	–
1	1	4	1	1	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	2	2	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	–	–	–
2	–	5	5	1	1	1	2	–	1	2	1	1	2	2	3	2	–	–	–
–	2	1	4	8	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
2	1	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
4	–	1	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	2	1	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	1
1	1	1	–	4	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	3	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
1	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	1
–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	1
1	–	–	2	–	1	2	–	3	–	–	2	4	3	2	1	1	–	–	2
1	1	3	1	1	–	3	2	–	1	1	2	1	–	4	2	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	9	16	25	19	14	20	16	16	16	24	14	16	24	6	9	1	–	–	1
18	15	18	29	38	17	24	22	23	15	16	20	18	27	10	12	5	4	2	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH.—Alphabetical Arrangement.

Distinguishing by Months, by Age and by Sex, the registered Number of Deaths from various specified causes (alphabetically arranged), during the year

1871.

[Still-births not included in this Table.]

Aggregate.

Sex.	Deaths.				Months.													Ages.											
	Sex.			Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
	Males	Fem.	Unk.																										
Persons, .	.	.	.	27,943	2271	2037	2238	2306	2224	1904	2883	3110	2522	2224	2001	2216	7	9519	929	583	1072	2960	2345	1996	1918	2237	2342	1762	280
Males, .	13,985	.	.	.	1106	1033	1106	1097	1114	965	1507	1591	1255	1073	994	1139	5	5107	480	261	441	1354	1102	984	1037	1185	1097	725	212
Females, .	.	13,931	.	.	1164	1001	1129	1208	1108	939	1371	1517	1265	1148	1005	1075	1	4389	449	322	631	1606	1243	1012	881	1052	1245	1037	64
Unknown, .	.	.	27	.	1	3	3	1	2	–	5	2	2	3	2	2	1	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Sex. Males	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
Fem.,	.	1	.	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Abortion, . . .	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	34	.	.	70	3	6	2	–	4	1	1	4	4	3	4	2	–	Abscess, . . .	6	1	1	–	7	3	4	4	3	4	1	–
Fem.,	.	36	.	.	5	5	4	7	4	1	3	1	1	3	1	1	–	" . . .	13	1	1	2	6	1	1	4	4	2	1	–
Males,	2	.	.	8	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	Abscess, Lumbar, .	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	6	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	" " .	1	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	10	.	.	10	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	2	–	Amputation, . .	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	4	–	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	24	.	.	83	–	2	4	–	3	2	4	3	2	1	1	2	–	Anæmia, . . .	8	1	–	1	3	2	–	4	2	3	–	–
Fem.,	.	59	.	.	5	7	3	7	4	2	6	5	10	4	2	4	–	" . . .	14	1	4	2	15	6	6	5	3	3	–	–
Males,	10	.	.	12	1	–	1	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	Aneurism, . .	–	–	–	–	1	4	3	1	–	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Males,	7	.	.	12	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	Angina Pectoris, .	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	1	1	–
Fem.,	.	5	.	.	–	1	–	1	–		1	–	–	1	–	1	–	" " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	–
Males,	210	.	.	390	15	18	21	15	20	18	18	10	9	22	19	25	–	Apoplexy, . .	1	2	–	–	10	16	23	32	66	34	26	–
Fem.,	.	180	.	.	16	12	17	11	22	9	19	13	19	10	15	17	–	" . .	–	–	1	3	11	12	20	24	38	51	18	2

Table VIII.—Continued.

Sex.	Deaths. Sex. Males	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Causes of Death.	Ages. Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
Males,	1	.	.	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Arthritis, . . .	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Males,	6	.	.	11	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	Ascites, . . .	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	5	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	" . . .	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	29	.	.	61	5	2	3	3	2	1	3	2	1	1	2	4	–	Asthma, . . .	3	–	–	2	–	2	4	4	8	4	2	–
Fem.,	.	32	.	.	3	4	5	4	2	3	–	2	3	–	4	2	–	" . . .	2	–	–	–	3	–	3	6	7	10	–	1
Males,	16	.	.	43	2	–	2	–	2	–	2	5	–	3	–	–	–	Bowels, Disease of, .	7	1	–	–	1	2	1	1	3	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	27	.	.	2	2	1	2	2	–	–	5	3	3	3	4	–	" " .	10	1	1	–	1	2	2	3	3	3	1	–
Males,	143	.	.	287	17	7	9	10	16	3	11	12	9	13	16	20	–	Brain, Disease of, .	61	6	7	2	6	10	14	13	12	9	3	–
Fem.,	.	144	.	.	5	17	17	9	21	12	9	15	9	11	7	12	–	" " .	74	7	5	2	11	14	6	6	9	5	4	1
Males,	44	.	.	71	3	3	6	3	1	–	1	6	5	6	4	5	1	Brain, Softening of, .	2	1	–	–	2	5	4	9	13	7	1	–
Fem.,	.	27	.	.	3	1	4	1	3	1	2	2	5	2	2	1	–	" " .	2	–	–	–	1	3	4	2	8	4	3	–
Males,	125	.	.	272	15	13	14	14	13	11	9	6	10	6	10	4	–	Bronchitis, . .	88	1	1	–	2	2	4	3	7	14	3	–
Fem.,	.	147	.	.	14	14	12	22	14	13	4	7	12	12	9	14	–	" . .	94	1	–	–	1	1	6	4	10	21	9	–
Males,	42	.	.	101	4	4	4	3	1	3	1	2	4	2	3	11	–	Burns and Scalds, .	27	2	4	–	3	–	3	–	–	3	–	–
Fem.,	.	59	.	.	10	7	4	4	5	4	3	5	–	5	8	4	–	" " .	25	9	2	5	6	3	3	–	2	1	3	–

Males,	127	.	.	463	10	14	8	9	10	11	7	15	10	8	8	16	1	Cancer, . . .	–	1	–	1	1	8	14	26	36	26	13	1
Fem.,	.	336	.	.	27	12	19	35	25	23	22	36	31	37	35	34	–	" . . .	2	–	–	3	6	28	72	77	76	48	24	–
Males,	39	.	.	88	2	7	–	1	9	2	5	–	6	3	1	3	–	Cancer of Stomach, .	–	–	–	–	–	3	6	11	14	4	–	1
Fem.,	.	49	.	.	9	8	5	–	5	1	4	1	5	6	2	3	–	" "	–	–	–	–	1	6	6	11	12	10	3	–
Males,	6	.	.	8	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	Carbuncle, . .	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	1	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Males,	330	.	.	392	22	21	19	20	27	30	34	41	41	30	19	26	–	Casualty, . . .	18	17	17	21	75	60	46	31	26	10	5	4
Fem.,	.	62	.	.	2	1	10	5	6	4	8	6	5	2	8	5	–	" . . .	9	8	3	–	4	3	6	6	7	8	7	1
Males,	320	.	.	620	24	29	29	22	23	24	32	37	19	21	33	27	–	Cephalitis, . .	186	33	9	12	12	18	14	18	13	5	–	–
Fem.,	.	300	.	.	25	20	21	27	23	24	45	22	24	27	18	24	–	" . .	174	28	15	10	19	16	11	11	5	9	1	1
Fem.,	.	212	.	212	19	19	22	15	15	18	30	18	12	17	12	15	–	Childbirth, . .	–	–	–	13	97	77	24	–	–	–	–	1
Males,	50	.	.	96	–	–	1	–	1	1	21	22	4	–	–	–	–	Cholera, . . .	6	3	–	2	4	6	2	10	10	4	3	–
Fem.,	.	46	.	.	–	–	–	2	–	4	13	18	6	2	1	–	–	" . . .	7	4	–	–	4	7	4	7	7	4	1	1
Males,	897	.	.	1718	11	6	6	7	6	24	298	331	153	40	12	3	–	Cholera Infantum, .	897	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	819	.	.	5	1	4	4	5	25	258	333	135	40	8	1	–	" " .	819	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	2	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	" " .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	1	.	.	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Chorea, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	2253	.	.	5070	185	169	219	186	189	176	213	195	173	176	167	204	1	Consumption, . .	161	20	19	137	593	418	308	257	208	102	16	14
Fem.,	.	2817	.	.	242	221	245	258	241	196	246	235	245	222	234	232	–	" . .	140	31	72	295	832	522	362	198	181	138	36	10
Males,	277	.	.	522	22	28	24	29	20	17	34	30	17	18	15	23	–	Convulsions, . .	260	7	2	1	4	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	244	.	.	24	19	17	25	23	17	25	28	17	14	16	19	–	" . .	202	7	2	2	16	8	3	–	2	1	–	1
Unk.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	" . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table VIII.—Continued.

Sex.	Deaths. Sex. Males	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Causes of Death.	Ages. Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
Males,	274	.	.	473	37	33	37	22	15	9	16	7	15	26	26	31	–	Croup, . . .	240	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	199	.	.	23	23	20	12	17	5	8	8	14	16	33	20	–	" . . .	170	24	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Males,	22	.	.	30	1	2	2	1	–	1	3	2	2	5	2	1	–	Cyanosis, . . .	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	8	.	.	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	" . . .	7	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	19	.	.	21	3	2	2	–	–	3	1	4	1	2	–	1	–	Cystitis, . . .	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	–	3	7	4	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	250	.	.	519	19	14	29	24	25	13	33	37	9	15	14	18	–	Debility, . . .	160	1	1	2	1	4	10	10	27	30	4	–
Fem.,	.	268	.	.	26	17	14	22	17	23	30	30	29	22	15	23	–	" . . .	135	2	2	–	8	12	16	13	40	33	4	3
Unk.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	28	.	.	30	2	1	–	5	2	2	2	4	2	4	2	2	–	Delirium Tremens, .	–	–	–	–	3	10	8	6	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	" " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	178	.	.	344	5	3	5	6	10	19	29	42	27	14	7	11	–	Diarrhœa, . .	104	2	–	3	8	11	7	1	23	13	6	–
Fem.,	.	166	.	.	5	11	2	8	10	18	31	30	28	13	7	3	–	" . .	85	2	–	3	7	9	14	13	9	18	6	–
Males,	20	.	.	33	–	1	2	4	1	1	–	2	2	1	2	4	–	Diabetes, . . .	–	–	–	4	–	3	3	4	2	1	3	–
Fem.,	.	13	.	.	2	1	–	1	2	1	2	–	–	–	1	3	–	" . . .	3	–	1	2	2	2	–	2	1	–	–	–
Males,	116	.	.	274	14	3	7	13	3	9	7	10	9	12	15	14	–	Diphtheria, . .	64	25	10	2	5	3	3	2	1	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	158	.	.	28	7	9	9	8	11	6	15	10	12	26	17	–	" . .	85	36	14	5	8	5	1	2	2	–	–	–

Males,	231	.	.	527	21	18	15	16	16	15	19	22	20	26	24	19	–	Dropsy, . . .	37	7	5	3	7	17	19	32	40	42	21	1
Fem.,	.	296	.	.	32	26	27	31	15	24	19	27	34	24	17	20	–	" . . .	13	4	5	9	25	37	29	42	49	51	32	–
Males,	163	.	.	200	10	5	16	11	15	30	18	25	18	5	2	8	–	Drowned, . .	20	29	9	14	37	14	18	10	7	1	1	3
Fem.,	.	36	.	.	1	1	1	5	8	4	5	3	3	5	–	–	–	" . .	9	4	1	4	6	2	2	5	1	–	–	2
Unk.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Males,	190	.	.	389	1	3	1	2	3	5	45	71	36	11	6	6	–	Dysentery, . .	129	8	3	2	4	6	4	8	7	10	8	1
Fem.,	.	199	.	.	2	1	4	3	5	5	45	67	39	23	3	2	–	" . .	98	8	1	2	4	6	9	15	14	18	21	3
Males,	14	.	.	28	–	–	1	1	4	3	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	Dyspepsia, . .	2	–	–	1	1	1	1	3	3	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	14	.	.	1	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	2	4	1	1	–	" . .	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	1	–
Males,	3	.	.	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	Embolus, . . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	157	.	.	334	11	6	13	10	11	11	27	19	14	9	16	10	–	Enteritis, . . .	60	5	8	16	15	9	6	13	11	11	3	–
Fem.,	.	177	.	.	16	13	12	12	8	16	18	19	18	16	13	16	–	" . . .	50	7	7	7	26	23	11	18	15	9	3	1
Males,	27	.	.	58	2	1	–	3	3	3	3	4	3	1	2	2	–	Epilepsy, . . .	1	–	1	5	4	6	4	2	2	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	31	.	.	2	5	2	2	2	4	6	1	–	4	1	2	–	" . . .	1	4	1	5	10	3	2	5	–	–	–	–
Males,	100	.	.	201	12	8	13	11	14	8	9	2	5	3	11	4	–	Erysipelas, . .	24	3	2	2	13	5	7	14	11	16	3	–
Fem.,	.	101	.	.	16	12	9	10	14	10	5	1	3	6	4	11	–	" . .	25	5	–	5	7	5	7	5	11	23	7	1
Males,	4	.	.	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	Exposure, . .	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	1	.	.	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	6	.	.	7	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	Fever, Intermittent,	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Males,	4	.	.	7	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	Fever, Remittent, .	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	3	.	.	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" "	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table VIII.—Continued.

Sex.	Deaths. Sex. Males	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Causes of Death.	Ages. Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
Males,	554	.	.	1116	48	34	31	24	31	24	32	69	82	77	50	52	–	Fever, Typhus, .	48	29	43	73	149	70	44	34	37	17	5	5
Fem.,	.	562	.	.	46	30	41	41	23	26	36	66	64	90	58	41	–	" " .	47	37	54	89	119	58	44	36	36	31	9	2
Males,	3	.	.	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	Fistula, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	34	.	.	63	4	3	4	3	6	2	1	2	5	4	–	–	–	Fits, ...	1	1	–	2	5	3	2	6	4	7	3	–
Fem.,	.	29	.	.	–	3	1	–	6	1	4	2	3	3	4	2	–	"	3	4	1	–	2	2	4	3	2	6	2	–
Males,	45	.	.	63	3	3	3	4	7	8	4	3	2	2	3	3	–	Fracture, . . .	2	2	2	4	5	9	5	7	6	–	3	–
Fem.,	.	18	.	.	3	–	2	1	3	1	3	–	1	1	1	2	–	" . . .	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	–	11	–
Males,	2	.	.	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Frozen, . . .	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	39	.	.	93	5	3	1	2	5	5	3	2	3	3	5	2	–	Gastritis, . . .	13	1	1	1	2	4	2	3	4	8	–	–
Fem.,	.	54	.	.	4	3	7	4	9	1	–	2	9	7	2	6	–	" . . .	9	–	1	–	10	4	6	9	10	3	2	–
Males,	1	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	Gout, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	22	.	.	23	1	4	–	1	3	4	5	–	1	–	2	1	–	Gravel, . . .	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	6	6	3	–
Fem.,	.	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–

Males,	8	.	.	10	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	3	–	1	–	–	–	Heat, . . .	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	581	.	.	1134	44	38	46	63	48	31	57	60	46	41	51	56	–	Heart Disease, . .	50	7	13	13	36	49	67	78	125	105	32	6
Fem.,	.	553	.	.	51	48	60	57	58	40	49	31	40	36	33	50	–	" " . .	27	12	18	24	59	49	78	70	92	93	27	4
Males,	46	.	.	80	4	2	3	5	1	5	3	5	5	5	6	2	–	Hemorrhage. . .	17	–	1	3	5	7	1	4	3	4	1	–
Fem.,	.	34	.	.	8	5	3	2	2	3	1	2	2	4	1	1	–	" . .	6	2	–	1	1	9	5	3	4	1	2	–
Males,	20	.	.	38	1	2	3	–	1	4	3	–	1	1	2	2	–	Hepatitis, . .	3	1	1	1	–	1	4	6	1	1	1	–
Fem.,	.	18	.	.	2	1	2	3	1	–	1	3	2	1	2	–	–	" . .	1	–	–	–	1	1	5	3	4	3	–	–
Males,	17	.	.	34	1	2	2	–	3	3	1	1	1	–	2	1	–	Hernia, . . .	2	–	–	–	1	2	1	3	5	1	2	–
Fem.,	.	17	.	.	1	1	–	–	1	4	–	2	1	3	3	1	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	3	2	7	–	–
Males,	8	.	.	17	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	Hip Disease, . .	1	1	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	9	.	.	2	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	" " . .	2	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Males,	15	.	.	17	1	–	1	–	–	3	5	–	1	2	1	1	–	Homicide, . .	1	–	1	1	5	4	2	1	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	226	.	.	407	22	26	15	21	21	17	34	23	9	12	14	12	–	Hydrocephalus, .	197	18	3	1	2	1	2	–	1	–	–	1
Fem.,	.	181	.	.	14	11	20	15	21	16	23	16	13	8	7	17	–	" .	159	12	3	3	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2
Males,	9	.	.	17	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	–	1	2	–	–	Hydrothorax, . .	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	2	–
Fem.,	.	8	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	3	–
Males,	57	.	.	97	2	4	5	2	5	9	7	8	2	4	8	1	–	Ileus, . . .	20	3	3	1	–	5	4	7	9	3	2	–
Fem.,	.	40	.	.	4	3	3	4	1	8	3	6	5	2	–	1	–	" . . .	14	–	1	–	3	1	7	3	5	2	3	1
Males,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Infanticide, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	1	.	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table VIII.—Continued.

Sex.	Deaths. Sex. Males	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Causes of Death.	Ages. Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
Males,	295	.	.	532	23	31	17	25	24	29	26	21	32	22	22	23	–	Infantile, . .	295	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	233	.	.	20	25	14	14	21	11	27	27	22	22	14	16	–	" . .	233	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	4	.	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	" . .	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	24	.	.	44	2	–	3	2	2	2	2	4	1	2	1	3	–	Inflammation, . .	7	1	–	1	–	4	4	1	–	4	2	–
Fem.,	.	20	.	.	1	2	4	1	3	1	1	1	–	3	2	1	–	" . .	4	1	–	2	2	3	1	2	2	2	1	–
Males,	14	.	.	33	–	1	3	4	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	3	–	Influenza, . .	10	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–
Fem.,	.	19	.	.	3	2	1	5	1	4	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	" . .	9	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	2	–	4	–
Males,	40	.	.	89	7	5	1	2	4	3	1	8	2	4	1	2	–	Insanity, . . .	–	–	–	–	1	8	6	12	9	3	–	1
Fem.,	.	49	.	.	4	4	3	5	4	2	1	5	6	5	7	2	1	" . . .	1	–	1	–	7	11	6	6	8	5	3	1
Males,	44	.	.	58	7	3	2	2	2	1	7	3	3	6	2	6	–	Intemperance, . .	–	–	–	1	3	8	16	10	3	3	–	–
Fem.,	.	14	.	.	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	2	1	3	2	2	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	1	4	4	4	1	–	–	–
Males,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Intussusception, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	3	.	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	" .	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	3	.	.	5	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	Ischuria, . . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	25	.	.	41	4	–	1	2	1	2	1	1	3	6	2	2	–	Jaundice, . . .	7	–	–	1	2	1	3	3	2	6	–	–
Fem.,	.	16	.	.	1	–	–	4	3	1	1	1	1	–	3	1	–	" . . .	4	–	–	–	–	2	3	2	3	1	–	1

Males,	2	.	.	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	Joint Disease, . .	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Fem.,	.	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	114	.	.	152	12	6	12	13	18	8	4	8	4	9	9	11	–	Kidney Disease, .	2	1	2	4	9	5	12	14	26	31	7	1
Fem.,	.	38	.	.	4	3	3	2	4	3	1	4	2	7	2	3	–	" " .	3	–	–	1	7	5	2	4	6	9	1	–
Males,	7	.	.	17	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	Laryngitis, . .	4	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	10	.	.	1	–	2	2	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	" . .	6	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Males,	2	.	.	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Leucocythemia, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	2	.	.	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	Lightning, . .	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	1	.	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	100	.	.	200	6	3	8	6	12	12	12	7	14	9	4	7	–	Liver Disease, . .	6	1	–	–	6	12	11	21	24	14	3	2
Fem.,	.	100	.	.	7	7	7	10	5	10	10	11	12	8	9	4	–	" " . .	4	–	1	2	5	13	11	28	16	17	3	–
Males,	146	.	.	146	16	24	3	44	7	2	2	–	18	10	6	14	–	Lost at Sea, . .	–	–	–	2	2	3	1	–	–	–	–	138
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	31	.	.	58	2	3	4	5	3	4	3	1	1	1	2	2	–	Lungs, disease of, .	11	2	–	1	3	2	2	1	3	3	1	2
Fem.,	.	27	.	.	4	4	1	5	1	2	1	2	2	1	3	1	–	" " .	9	3	–	1	1	3	1	3	2	3	1	–
Males,	17	.	.	35	2	–	2	3	2	2	–	2	–	1	–	3	–	Malformation, . .	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	18	.	.	1	–	4	3	2	1	3	1	–	–	–	3	–	" . .	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	2	.	.	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Malignant Pustule, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	1	.	.	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " .	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	73	.	.	131	–	2	7	15	14	7	6	7	2	3	3	7	–	Measles, . . .	65	2	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	58	.	.	2	5	5	10	5	10	9	2	2	3	3	2	–	" . . .	49	1	2	2	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Sex. Males	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
Fem.,	.	49	.	49	9	5	7	2	4	3	4	2	1	6	3	3	–	Metria (Puer. Fev.),	–	–	–	–	31	17	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	4	.	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	Metritis, . . .	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	32	.	.	49	4	3	2	3	3	4	5	2	2	–	2	2	–	Mortification, . .	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	4	6	10	6	–
Fem.,	.	17	.	.	1	2	2	–	–	2	3	3	1	–	1	2	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	2	4	3	3	–
Males,	3	.	.	7	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	Murder, . . .	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	4	.	.	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	" . . .	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	6	.	.	9	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	Necrosis, . . .	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	3	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
Males,	122	.	.	199	9	14	12	12	8	11	10	7	10	9	7	13	–	Nephria (Bright's Dis.), .	3	3	2	5	18	17	19	28	16	8	2	1
Fem.,	.	77	.	.	7	6	5	3	6	4	7	9	12	3	6	9	–	" " .	1	3	–	6	17	15	8	11	11	4	1	–
Males,	6	.	.	14	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	Nephritis, . .	1	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	1	–
Fem.,	.	8	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	" . . .	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	2	–
Males,	9	.		20	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	Neuralgia, . .	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	3	1	1	–
Fem.,	.	11	.	.	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	4	–	" . .	–	–	–	2	–	3	–	1	2	1	2	–
Males,	59	.	.	102	5	1	5	3	–	5	6	9	10	6	3	6	–	Noma (Canker), .	57	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	43	.	.	3	4	3	1	3	4	–	9	8	5	3	–	–	" " .	39	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–

Males,	629	.	.	1554	65	56	55	55	57	34	46	45	53	43	54	64	2	Old Age, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	17	201	410	–
Fem.,	.	925	.	.	87	72	87	94	96	58	51	82	73	83	63	79	–	" " . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	34	262	629	–
Fem.,	.	27	.	27	–	1	4	3	–	1	4	2	3	5	2	2	–	Ovarian Dropsy, .	–	–	–	–	2	4	7	6	5	2	1	–
Males,	363	.	.	714	29	27	49	23	31	26	30	30	29	26	32	31	–	Paralysis, . . .	4	1	–	2	8	14	32	50	84	115	53	–
Fem.,	.	351	.	.	31	16	23	36	28	30	31	35	27	33	26	35	–	" . . .	1	3	–	3	7	18	17	40	77	117	66	2
Males,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Paramenia, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	4	.	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	6	.	.	19	–	1	2	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Pericarditis, . .	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	13	.	.	1	3	1	1	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	" . .	2	1	2	1	2	2	–	–	2	1	–	–
Males,	25	.	.	69	3	1	1	–	5	–	2	1	2	4	2	4	–	Peritonitis, . .	3	–	2	4	4	3	1	6	–	1	1	–
Fem.,	.	44	.	.	1	4	6	7	5	3	2	4	4	3	3	2	–	" . .	2	1	3	4	14	16	1	1	1	1	–	–
Males,	1	.	.	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Phlebitis, . . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	5	.	.	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	2	–	–	–
Males,	35	.	.	73	3	4	7	2	3	3	1	3	–	3	2	4	–	Pleurisy, . . .	2	–	–	–	6	5	6	7	3	5	1	–
Fem.,	.	38	.	.	3	5	5	5	3	2	3	3	2	3	3	1	–	" . . .	–	–	–	1	3	3	3	8	9	9	1	1
Males,	953	.	.	1858	122	135	101	124	100	52	45	32	34	50	57	101	–	Pneumonia, . .	360	26	13	18	64	74	72	81	100	100	42	3
Fem.,	.	905	.	.	121	102	122	126	91	50	33	25	34	56	62	83	–	" . .	302	24	18	29	53	64	65	66	104	116	59	5
Males,	20	.	.	29	2	1	1	2	2	3	2	1	–	2	1	3	–	Poisoned, . . .	4	1	–	–	4	2	2	3	2	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	9	.	.	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	–	" . . .	1	–	–	1	2	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	127	.	.	209	10	5	6	8	17	11	16	5	11	14	16	8	–	Premature Births, .	127	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	78	.	.	3	–	6	9	6	10	6	3	7	10	6	12	–	" " .	78	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	4	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " .	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Sex. Males	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
Males,	17	.	.	17	2	1	1	1	1	2	–	1	5	1	1	1	–	Prostate, Disease of, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	8	2	–
Fem.,	.	16	.	16	–	–	4	–	3	2	–	1	1	2	–	3	–	Puerp. Convulsions, .	–	–	–	3	7	5	–	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	3	.	.	9	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	Purpura & Scurvy, .	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	6	.	.	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	" " .	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
Males,	3	.	.	7	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	Quinsy, . . .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	4	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	" . . .	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Males,	143	.	.	161	5	10	9	5	10	7	11	28	11	22	19	6	–	Railroad Accident, .	3	4	10	13	48	25	17	11	3	3	1	5
Fem.,	.	18	.	.	–	–	–	2	1	1	2	7	2	1	1	1	–	" " .	–	1	1	1	2	3	2	2	1	3	2	–
Males,	64	.	.	127	5	5	8	5	10	5	9	1	6	6	3	1	–	Rheumatism, . .	3	2	5	3	8	14	5	7	9	7	1	–
Fem.,	.	63	.	.	3	6	15	3	9	8	3	2	1	2	5	6	–	" . .	1	3	2	6	7	10	10	8	8	5	3	–
Males,	455	.	.	867	42	42	31	31	43	34	29	32	23	37	53	58	–	Scarlatina, . .	312	106	20	9	4	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	412	.	.	38	36	32	35	40	33	26	25	23	28	52	44	–	" . .	278	80	36	6	7	2	–	1	1	–	–	1
Males,	73	.	.	141	5	3	9	6	6	5	5	6	8	5	9	6	–	Scrofula, . . .	34	6	4	5	7	3	3	6	5	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	68	.	.	5	7	8	8	3	8	6	5	6	3	4	5	–	" . . .	37	3	3	3	8	5	3	1	2	2	–	1
Males,	9	.	.	14	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	–	Skin Diseases, . .	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	5	.	.	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	" " . .	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–

Males,	162	.	.	294	9	6	11	12	11	8	11	24	35	17	5	13	–	Small-pox, . .	52	13	9	12	46	17	2	7	3	–	–	1
Fem.,	.	132	.	.	7	3	5	7	15	5	15	13	27	20	5	10	–	" . .	57	20	8	19	20	2	–	3	1	1	1	–
Males,	2	.	.	9	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	Spina Bifida, . .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	7	.	.	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	" " . .	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	29	.	.	61	1	2	3	3	4	2	3	4	–	–	1	6	–	Spine Disease, . .	12	5	–	3	3	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	32	.	.	2	2	3	–	4	4	2	3	1	3	2	6	–	" " . .	8	4	2	2	2	4	3	3	1	1	2	–
Males,	1	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Starvation, . .	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	1	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	Sting of Bee, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	24	.	.	48	2	–	4	2	2	1	–	3	1	2	2	5	–	Stomach Disease, .	2	–	–	–	–	4	2	4	8	4	–	–
Fem.,	.	24	.	.	1	–	1	4	1	1	1	4	4	4	1	2	–	" " .	2	2	1	–	–	5	1	3	4	5	1	–
Males,	5	.	.	7	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	Strangulation, . .	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	2	.	.	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	" . .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	4	.	.	5	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	.	Strict. of Intestines,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	" " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Males,	1	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Strict. of Urethra, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	10	.	.	16	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	2	2	–	Suddenly, . .	1	–	–	–	1	2	2	2	2	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	6	.	.	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	1	–
Males,	13	.	.	18	–	2	1	1	–	2	–	1	2	2	–	2	–	Suffocation, . .	12	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	5	.	.	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	" . .	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VIII.—Concluded.

SEX.	DEATHS. Sex. Males	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
Males,	97	.	.	122	7	10	6	12	13	8	10	10	6	4	4	7	–	Suicide, . . .	–	–	–	2	9	11	25	23	15	8	3	1
Fem.,	.	25	.	.	2	–	3	7	1	2	–	1	2	2	3	2	–	" . . .	–	–	–	1	5	6	7	2	2	1	–	1
Males,	13	.	.	32	1	1	–	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	–	–	Syphilis, . . .	8	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	19	.	.	–	3	1	2	4	2	–	1	1	1	2	2	–	" . . .	8	–	–	1	2	6	1	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	174	.	.	333	6	12	9	10	9	8	26	20	28	21	12	13	–	Tabes Mesenterica, .	155	3	–	–	1	1	1	3	4	4	1	1
Fem.,	.	159	.	.	12	12	9	10	6	10	9	29	26	18	10	8	–	" " .	129	3	–	3	2	3	5	3	5	5	–	1
Males,	126	.	.	260	6	6	6	6	10	13	19	18	17	16	5	4	–	Teething, . . .	125	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	134	.	.	8	8	5	11	10	8	14	22	15	12	13	8	–	" . . .	134	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	13	.	.	18	1	–	–	3	2	1	–	4	–	1	–	1	–	Tetanus, . . .	2	3	3	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	5	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	" . . .	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Males,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Thrush, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	1	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	" . . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	20	.	.	78	1	3	3	1	2	1	4	2	–	3	–	–	–	Tumor, . . .	–	–	–	2	1	1	6	3	3	3	1	–
Fem.,	.	58	.	.	4	4	8	6	6	3	5	7	3	2	6	4	–	" . . .	4	–	1	2	5	8	5	15	10	4	3	1
Males,	9	.	.	13	2	1	–	1	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	Ulcers, . . .	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	2	2	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	4	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	" . . .	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–

Males,	14	.	.	20	2	2	1	1	–	–	2	–	2	1	2	1	–	Ulcer of Intestines, .	1	1	–	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	–
Fem.,	.	6	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	" " .	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1
Males,	555	.	.	1078	40	36	47	45	54	51	59	61	61	46	30	25	–	Unknown, . .	320	16	11	8	36	31	27	26	41	20	–	19
Fem.,	.	509	.	.	41	36	44	55	37	35	63	53	38	36	33	38	–	" . .	255	18	13	19	32	32	36	25	38	32	–	9
Unk.,	.	.	14	.	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	2	1	1	2	1	1	" . .	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Fem.,	.	9	.	9	–	–	2	–	1	–	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	Uterus, Disease of, .	–	–	–	–	2	–	5	–	1	1	–	–
Males,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vaccination, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	1	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	101	.	.	243	7	7	9	4	9	8	13	7	13	5	6	13	–	Whooping Cough, .	97	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	142	.	.	6	7	11	16	11	9	17	11	14	14	11	15	–	" " .	131	8	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	8	.	.	12	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	2	2	–	Worms, . . .	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	4	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	" . . .	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	1	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	Wounds from Knife,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table IX.—CAUSES OF DEATH.—Nosological Arrangement.*

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths in each County, from Specified Causes (statistically classified) during the year

1871.

[Still-births included.†]

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
All Causes,	29,333	572	860	1,836	162	3,993	592	1,709	703	5,583	1,457	1,159	6,799	3,908
Specified Causes,‡	28,043	521	785	1,776	144	3,825	557	1,633	675	5,252	1,319	1,107	6,696	3,753
(CLASSES.)														
I.—Zymotic Diseases,	6,544	77	177	313	17	814	106	475	178	1,356	283	212	1,490	1,046
II.—Constitutional Diseases,	7,272	142	200	462	36	1,082	149	393	165	1,349	375	339	1,677	903
III.—Local Diseases,	8,160	186	234	557	39	1,033	207	396	237	1,559	417	317	2,027	951
IV.—Developmental Diseases,	4,771	87	114	381	47	624	74	280	75	786	193	196	1,204	710
V.—Violent Diseases,	1,296	29	60	63	5	272	21	89	20	202	51	43	298	143
(ORDERS.)														
I.—1. *Miasmatic Diseases,*	6,395	76	171	306	17	801	105	469	175	1,331	279	209	1,418	1,038
2. *Enthetic Diseases,*	38	1	–	–	–	5	–	1	1	7	2	1	18	2
3. *Dietic Diseases,*	99	–	5	4	–	6	1	4	2	15	2	2	53	4
4. *Parasitic Diseases,*	13	–	1	3	–	2	–	1	–	3	–	–	1	2
II.—1. *Diathetic Diseases,*	1,313	33	39	87	9	218	45	63	31	253	88	58	180	209
2. *Tubercular Diseases,*	5,959	109	161	375	27	864	104	330	134	1,096	287	281	1,497	694

III.—1. *Diseases of Nervous System,* . .	2,855	78	79	233	12	352	68	155	94	540	161	116	629	338
2. *Diseases of Organs of Circulation,*	1,180	26	29	68	11	178	28	47	37	220	66	58	266	146
3. *Diseases of Respiratory Organs,* .	2,356	35	75	141	5	306	67	130	62	476	106	70	613	270
4. *Diseases of Digestive Organs,* .	1,069	23	33	75	3	132	25	42	28	202	54	48	280	124
5. *Diseases of Urinary Organs,* . .	470	17	13	27	6	45	12	12	10	86	17	17	163	45
6. *Diseases of Generative Organs,* .	40	2	1	3	–	4	1	–	3	4	4	–	12	6
7. *Diseases of Organs of Locomotion,*	93	3	4	7	1	9	2	9	2	9	5	2	32	8
8. *Diseases of Integumentary System,*	97	2	–	3	1	7	4	1	1	22	4	6	32	14
IV.—1. *Dev. Diseases of Children,* . .	2,465	28	29	182	3	305	9	107	21	359	77	78	888	379
2. *Dev. Diseases of Adults,* . .	233	5	16	21	1	34	5	17	2	38	14	12	33	35
3. *Dev. Diseases of Old People,* . .	1,554	53	61	110	37	200	55	104	47	257	91	103	185	251
4. *Diseases of Nutrition,* . . .	519	1	8	68	6	85	5	52	5	132	11	3	98	45
V.—1. *Accident or Negligence,* . . .	757	22	30	33	5	206	10	55	9	92	22	19	173	81
2. *Battle,*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. *Homicide,*	25	–	4	1	–	3	–	3	–	5	3	–	4	2
4. *Suicide,*	122	4	3	7	–	11	3	8	4	27	6	8	28	13
5. *Execution,*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
*6. *Violent Deaths, not classed,* . .	392	3	23	22	–	52	8	23	7	78	20	16	93	47
Sudden Deaths (Cause unascertained),	16	1	–	3	–	–	1	1	–	4	–	3	1	2
Causes not specified,§	1,274	50	75	57	18	168	34	75	28	327	138	49	102	153

* See "*Statistical Nosology*" in Appendix.

‡ Including Stillborn.

† [Still-births are included in no Tables of Deaths except Tables IX and X.]

§ Including 80 deaths from "Hemorrhage," 78 from "Tumor," and 44 from "Inflammation."

TABLE IX.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
DISEASES.														
I.—1. *Miasmatic.*														
Totals,	6,395	76	171	306	17	801	105	469	175	1,331	279	209	1,418	1,038
1. Small-pox,	295	–	1	1	–	12	1	49	1	191	3	1	24	11
2. Measles,	131	–	–	2	–	35	1	16	3	29	2	8	14	21
3. Scarlatina,	867	12	17	12	–	95	6	74	21	163	26	25	131	285
4. Diphtheria,	274	2	11	11	1	49	3	16	7	56	18	16	34	50
5. Quinsy,	11	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	5	2
6. Croup,	473	4	14	25	3	80	4	25	20	94	16	16	87	85
7. Whooping Cough,	243	5	2	9	–	43	11	23	14	35	10	3	46	42
8. Typhus (and Infantile Fever),	1,116	38	58	78	9	130	49	99	41	166	43	50	200	155
9. Erysipelas (and Phlebitis),	207	2	3	10	2	24	7	10	1	40	17	11	56	24
10. Metria (Puerperal Fever),	49	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	12	3	1	21	6
11. Carbuncle,	8	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2
12. Influenza,	33	–	1	4	–	4	–	1	2	1	1	4	3	12
13. Dysentery,	389	2	20	33	–	59	10	15	21	58	21	19	62	69
14. Diarrhœa,	344	1	3	26	1	26	–	26	9	93	9	4	130	16
15. Cholera Infantum,	1,718	5	37	80	1	206	11	91	30	358	92	45	531	231
16. Cholera,	96	1	1	2	–	12	–	13	1	13	10	5	33	5
17. Ague,	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	3
18. Remittent Fever,	7	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–
19. Rheumatism,	127	2	2	6	–	22	1	9	3	19	8	–	36	19

I.—2. *Enthetic.*														
Totals,	38	1	–	–	–	5	–	1	1	7	2	1	18	2
1. Syphilis,	32	1	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	5	2	–	18	2
2. Stricture of Urethra,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
3. Hydrophobia,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. Glanders (and Malignant Pustule),	5	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
I.—3. *Dietic.*														
Totals,	98	–	5	4	–	6	1	4	2	15	2	2	53	4
1. Privation,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
2. Purpura and Scurvy,	9	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	5	1
3. Delirium Tremens, } Alcoholism,	30	–	3	2	–	2	–	1	–	5	2	2	13	–
4. Intemperance, } Alcoholism,	58	–	2	2	–	3	1	3	1	8	–	–	35	3
I.—4. *Parasitic.*														
Totals,	13	–	1	3	–	2	–	1	–	3	–	–	1	2
1. Thrush,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Worms,	12	–	1	2	–	2	–	1	–	3	–	–	1	2
II.—1. *Diathetic.*														
Totals,	1,313	33	39	87	9	218	45	63	31	253	88	58	180	209
1. Gout.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
2. Dropsy and Anæmia,	610	9	23	56	2	114	19	38	12	105	39	25	58	110
3. Cancer (and Cancer of Stomach),	551	23	16	24	7	65	25	21	18	107	34	25	100	86
4. Noma (Canker),	102	1	–	4	–	35	1	3	–	21	9	6	14	8
5. Mortification,	49	–	–	3	–	4	–	1	1	20	5	2	8	5

TABLE IX.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
II.—2. *Tubercular.*														
Totals,	5,959	109	161	375	27	864	104	330	134	1,096	287	281	1,497	694
1. Scrofula,	149	2	4	7	–	14	4	10	3	36	15	8	28	18
2. Tabes Mesenterica,	333	–	3	12	–	14	1	12	4	49	16	14	197	11
3. Phthisis (Consumption of Lungs),	5,070	105	148	346	27	768	97	280	117	930	241	252	1,140	619
4. Hydrocephalus (Tubercular Meningitis),	407	2	6	10	–	68	2	28	10	81	15	7	132	46
III.—1. *Nervous System.*														
Totals,	2,855	78	79	233	12	352	68	155	94	540	161	116	629	338
1. Cephalitis,	620	14	24	44	2	41	12	47	23	110	28	13	181	81
2. Apoplexy,	390	19	6	28	2	30	18	17	11	79	20	21	97	42
3. Paralysis,	714	18	30	55	4	124	20	39	24	128	50	48	82	92
4. Insanity,	89	2	2	11	1	5	2	–	6	8	3	5	15	29
5. Chorea,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1
6. Epilepsy,	121	2	4	16	3	12	4	15	9	20	4	4	14	14
7. Tetanus,	18	1	–	2	–	3	1	–	–	3	2	–	4	2
8. Convulsions,	522	5	9	48	–	73	6	24	10	114	29	8	147	49
9. *Brain Diseases, &c.,*	378	17	4	29	–	64	5	13	11	76	25	17	89	28
III.—2. *Organs of Circulation.*														
Totals,	1,180	26	29	68	11	178	28	47	37	220	66	58	266	146
1. Pericarditis,	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	1	–	11	–
2. Aneurism,	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	7	–
3. *Heart Diseases, &c.,*	1,149	26	29	68	11	178	28	47	37	210	63	58	248	146

III.—3. *Respiratory Organs.*														
Totals,	2,356	35	75	141	5	306	67	130	62	476	106	70	613	270
1. Epistaxis,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Laryngitis,	17	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	9	3
3. Bronchitis,	272	–	3	15	–	13	1	1	3	48	9	11	158	10
4. Pleurisy,	90	2	3	9	1	10	–	3	2	15	5	7	24	9
5. Pneumonia,	1,858	33	66	100	3	260	60	122	52	384	86	49	402	241
6. Asthma,	61	–	–	6	1	9	2	–	1	15	4	3	14	6
7. *Lung Diseases, &c.,*	58	–	3	10	–	14	4	3	4	11	2	–	6	1
III.—4. *Digestive Organs.*														
Totals,	1,069	23	33	75	3	132	25	42	28	202	54	48	280	124
1. Gastritis,	93	1	2	8	–	11	1	1	–	26	2	1	28	12
2. Enteritis,	334	6	13	25	–	39	13	22	13	55	21	9	76	42
3. Peritonitis,	69	–	–	1	–	2	2	7	3	17	3	2	30	2
4. Ascites,	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	8	1
5. Ulceration of Intestines,	20	3	4	–	1	2	–	1	–	2	1	1	5	–
6. Hernia,	34	1	5	3	–	4	1	1	1	8	2	2	4	2
7. Ileus,	97	4	–	15	–	16	2	–	4	14	6	9	9	18
8. Intussusception,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
9. Stricture of Intestines,	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	1
10. Fistula,	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	2	–
11. *Stomach Diseases, &c.,*	119	2	2	3	–	23	2	1	2	27	5	6	33	13
12. *Pancreas Disease, &c.,*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Hepatitis,	38	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	9	4	1	16	3
14. Jaundice,	41	1	2	2	1	5	1	3	–	8	3	–	8	7
15. *Liver Disease, &c.,*	200	4	5	18	1	28	3	4	4	32	7	16	55	23
16. *Spleen Disease, &c.,*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE IX.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
III.—5. *Urinary Organs.*														
Totals,	470	17	13	27	6	45	12	12	10	86	17	17	163	45
1. Nephritis,	14	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	2	–	8	–
2. Ischuria,	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	–
3. Nephria (Bright's Disease),	199	2	3	4	–	6	1	6	2	39	3	2	109	22
4. Diabetes,	33	1	–	2	–	4	2	–	4	7	2	3	5	3
5. Calculus (Stone, Gravel, &c.),	23	2	2	1	1	5	–	1	–	4	2	1	–	4
6. Cystitis,	21	–	–	3	–	3	1	–	1	5	1	–	5	2
7. *Kidney Diseases, &c.,*	175	12	8	17	4	27	7	5	3	29	6	10	33	14
III.—6. *Generative Organs.*														
Totals,	40	2	1	3	–	4	1	–	3	4	4	–	12	6
1. Ovarian Dropsy,	27	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	3	4	1	–	8	6
2. *Diseases of Uterus, &c.,*	13	1	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	3	–	4	–
III.—7. *Organs of Locomotion.*														
Totals,	93	3	4	7	1	9	2	9	2	9	5	2	32	8
1. Arthritis,	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
2. *Joint Disease, &c.,**	90	3	4	7	1	8	2	9	2	9	5	2	30	8
III.—8. *Integumentary System.*														
Totals,	97	2	–	3	1	7	4	1	1	22	4	6	32	14
1. Phlegmon,	70	1	–	3	–	4	–	1	1	16	3	5	23	13
2. Ulcer,	13	1	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	4	–	1	1	1
3. *Skin Diseases &c.,*	14	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	2	1	–	8	–

IV.—1. *Dev. Diseases of Children.* Totals,	2,465	28	29	182	3	305	9	107	21	359	77	78	888	379
1. Stillborn,	1,390	24	17	147	3	164	2	72	15	149	45	51	568	133
2. Infantile, Premature, &c.,†	741	1	4	12	–	87	4	11	2	155	20	20	234	191
3. Cyanosis,	30	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	4	1	–	23	1
4. Spina Bifida,	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	6	1
5. Other Malformations,	35	–	1	–	–	6	–	–	–	5	1	2	18	2
6. Teething,	260	3	7	23	–	47	3	24	3	45	10	5	39	51
IV.—2. *Dev. Diseases of Adults.* Totals,	233	5	16	21	1	34	5	17	2	38	14	12	33	35
1. Paramenia,	4	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
2. Childbirth,‡	229	5	16	19	1	34	4	17	2	37	14	12	33	35
IV.—3. *Dev. Diseases of Old People.*														
1. Old Age,	1,554	53	61	110	37	200	55	104	47	257	91	103	185	251
IV.—4. *Diseases of Nutrition.*														
1. Atrophy and Debility,	519	1	8	68	6	85	5	52	5	132	11	3	98	45
V.—1. *Accident or Negligence.* Totals,	757	22	30	33	5	206	10	55	9	92	22	19	173	81
1. Fractures and Contusions,§	224	–	14	6	1	23	2	20	1	28	4	5	89	31
2. Burns and Scalds,	101	1	6	8	–	5	3	10	4	14	2	5	29	14
3. Poison,	29	1	1	2	–	3	1	1	–	4	–	2	6	8
4. Drowning (and Lost at Sea),	346	19	8	12	3	169	4	23	4	36	12	6	30	20
5. Suffocation (and Strangulation),	25	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	5	2	–	12	3
6. Otherwise,‖	32	1	1	4	–	5	–	1	–	5	2	1	7	5

* Including Disease of Spine, and Hip Disease.
‡ Not including Metria (Puerperal Fever).
‖ Under "Otherwise" (V.—1.—6.) are included cases of Death from heat or cold, drinking cold water, exposure, lightning, surgical operations, etc.
† See Note on page cv. following.
§ Including Railroad Accidents.

TABLE IX.—Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
V.—2. *Battle.*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
V.—3. *Homicide.*	25	–	4	1	–	3	–	3	–	5	3	–	4	2
V.—4. *Suicide.*	122	4	3	7	–	11	3	8	4	27	6	8	28	13
V.—5. *Execution.*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
V.—6. *Violent deaths, not included above,**	392	3	23	22	–	52	8	23	7	78	20	16	93	47
Sudden, cause unknown, . . .	16	1	–	3	–	–	1	1	–	4	–	3	1	2
Causes not specified,†	1,274	50	75	57	18	168	34	75	28	327	138	49	102	153

* Returned as "Casualty."

† Including 80 from "Hemorrhage," 78 from "Tumor," and 44 from "Inflammation."

NOTE.—Where a person is "found drowned," the case is classed under "accident or negligence," (V.—1. 4.) Cases of death from cold, heat, drinking cold water, lightning, surgical operation, and exposure, are classed under "accident or negligence," (V.—1. 6.) As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as (I.; 2; 2.)—[DR. FARR.]

Table X.—CAUSES OF DEATH.—Comparative Mortality.

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths from Specified Causes (Nosologically Arranged) during each of the Five Years 1867–68–69–70–71, with the Number of Deaths, annually, to 100,000 of the Population;—also the Number and Percentage of Deaths during the Five Years 1867–71, and during the entire Registration Period of Thirty Years and Eight Months, ending December 31, 1871.*

[Still-births included,]

Deaths.							Causes of Death.	Deaths to 100,000 Population.					Percentage of All Deaths.	
1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	Five Yrs. 1867-71.	Thirty Yrs. and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, 1871.		1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	Five Yrs. 1867-71.	Thirty Yrs. and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, 1871.
23,779	26,653	27,148	28,348	29,333	135,261	620,260	**All Causes,**	1,854·56	2,069·33	1,874·79	1,945·17	2,012·72	–	–
23,301	25,189	25,713	26,998	28,043	129,244	594,568	**Specified Causes,†** . .	1,817·43	1,955·66	1,775·63	1,852·54	1,924·20	100·00	100·00
							(CLASSES.)							
5,506	6,869	6,898	6,916	6,544	32,733	166,983	I.—Zymotic Diseases, .	429·46	533·31	476·36	474·56	449·02	25·33	28·08
6,129	6,299	6,569	7,185	7,272	33,454	165,537	II.—Constitutional Dis., .	478·06	489·05	453·64	493·02	498·98	25·88	27·84
6,343	7,157	7,177	7,556	8,160	36,393	138,800	III.—Local Diseases, . .	494·76	555·67	495·63	518·47	559·91	28·16	23·35
4,432	3,865	4,027	4,206	4,771	21,301	99,635	IV.—Developmental Dis., .	345·70	300·07	278·09	288·61	327·36	16·48	16·76
891	999	1,042	1,135	1,296	5,363	23,613	V.—Violent Deaths, . .	69·50	77·56	71·96	77·88	88·93	4·15	3·97
							(ORDERS.)							
5,410	6,698	6,724	6,770	6,395	31,997	162,597	I.—1. *Miasmatic Diseases,* .	421·98	520·03	464·35	464·54	438·80	24·76	27·34
36	48	39	47	38	208	602	2. *Enthetic Diseases,* .	2·81	3·73	2·69	3·22	2·61	·16	·10
47	108	122	90	98	465	2,968	3 *Dietic Diseases,* . .	3·67	8·39	8·42	6·18	6·72	·36	·50
13	15	13	9	13	63	816	4. *Parasitic Diseases,* .	1·01	1·16	·90	·62	·89	·05	·14
1,046	1,142	1,173	1,306	1,313	5,980	26,390	II.—1. *Diathetic Diseases,* .	81·59	88·66	81·00	89·62	90·09	4·63	4·44
5,083	5,157	5,396	5,879	5,959	27,474	139,147	2. *Tubercular Diseases,* .	396·47	400·39	372·64	403·40	408·88	21·25	23·40

* See "*Statistical Nosology,*" in Appendix, p. clvi.

† Including Stillborn.

TABLE X.—Continued.

DEATHS.							CAUSES OF DEATH.	DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION.					PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS.	
1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	Five Yrs. 1867-71.	Thirty Yrs. and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, 1871.		1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	Five Yrs. 1867-71.	Thirty Yrs. and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, 1871.
							Diseases of—							
2,286	2,605	2,576	2,776	2,855	13,098	50,691	III.—1. *Nervous System,* .	178·31	202·25	177·89	190·48	195·90	10·13	8·53
890	1,013	940	1,001	1,180	5,024	17,319	2. *Organs of Circulation,*	69·42	78·65	64·91	68·69	80·97	3·89	2·91
1,825	2,157	2,231	2,185	2,356	10,754	40,591	3. *Respiratory Organs,* .	142·35	167·47	154·07	149·93	161·66	8·32	6·83
882	887	870	987	1,069	4,695	21,132	4. *Digestive Organs,* .	68·80	68·87	60·08	67·73	73·35	3·63	3·55
276	303	351	392	470	1,792	4,667	5. *Urinary Organs,* .	21·53	23·53	24·24	26·90	32·25	1·39	·79
41	46	29	40	40	196	510	6. *Generative Organs,* .	3·20	3·57	2·00	2·74	2·74	·15	·09
78	83	90	97	93	441	1,907	7. *Organs of Locomotion,*	6·08	6·44	6·22	6·66	6·38	·34	·32
65	63	90	78	97	393	1,983	8. *Integumentary System*	5·07	4·89	6·22	5·35	6·66	·31	·33
							Dev. Diseases of—							
2,771	1,958	2,065	2,118	2,465	11,377	58,478	IV.—1. *Children,* . . .	216·13	152·02	142·61	145·33	169·14	8·80	9·84
196	211	254	259	233	1,153	5,058	2. *Adults,* . . .	15·29	16·38	17·54	17·77	15·98	·89	·85
1,341	1,309	1,375	1,444	1,554	7,023	31,996	3. *Old People,* . .	104·60	101·62	94·95	99·09	106·63	5·44	5·38
124	387	333	385	519	1,748	4,103	4. *Nutrition,* . . .	9·67	30·05	22·99	26·42	35·61	1·35	·69
532	610	615	687	757	3,201	12,503	V.—1. *Accid't or Negligence,*	41·50	47·36	42·47	47·14	51·94	2·48	2·10
–	–	–	–	–	–	1,246	2. *Battle,* . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	·21
15	16	25	29	25	110	409	3. *Homicide,* . . .	1·17	1·24	1·73	1·99	1·72	·09	·07
75	88	92	91	122	468	2,170	4. *Suicide,* . . .	5·85	6·83	6·35	6·24	8·37	·36	·36
–	2	1	–	–	3	9	5. *Execution,* . . .	–	·16	·07	–	–	–	–
269	283	309	328	392	1,581	7,276	6. *Viol't D'ths, not clas'd,*	20·98	21·97	21·34	22·51	26·90	1·22	1·23
25	31	23	26	16	121	667	*Sudden (cause unascertained),*	1·95	2·41	1·59	1·78	1·10	–	–
453	1,433	1,412	1,324	1,274	5,896	25,025	*Causes not specified,* . .	35·33	111·26	97·51	90·85	87·42	–	–

							I.—1. *Miasmatic.*							
196	20	59	131	295	701	3,488	1. Smallpox,	15·29	1·55	4·07	8·99	20·24	·54	·59
194	287	222	269	131	1,103	5,409	2. Measles,	15·13	22·28	15·33	18·46	8·99	·85	·91
828	1,369	1,405	683	867	5,152	25,399	3. Scarlatina,	64·58	106·30	97·03	46·87	59·49	3·99	4·27
251	297	296	242	274	1,360	6,696	4. Diphtheria,	19·58	23·06	20·44	16·60	18·80	1·05	1·13
13	17	15	8	11	64	638	5. Quinsy,	1·01	1·32	1·04	·55	·75	·05	·11
356	485	473	434	473	2,221	13,081	6. Croup,	27·77	37·65	32·66	29·78	32·46	1·72	2·20
297	247	320	330	243	1,437	6,851	7. Whooping Cough,	23·17	19·18	22·10	22·64	16·68	1·11	1·15
965	896	1,205	1,333	1,116	5,515	31,209	8. Typhus (and Inf. Fever),	75·27	69·56	83·22	91·47	76·57	4·27	5·25
145	166	183	132	207	833	4,373	9. Erysipelas (& Phlebitis),	11·31	12·89	12·64	9·06	14·20	·65	·74
40	68	61	66	49	284	1,080	10. Metria (Puerp. Fever),	3·12	5·28	4·21	4·53	3·37	·22	·18
9	5	2	4	8	28	98	11. Carbuncle,	·70	·39	·14	·27	·55	02	·02
26	29	49	36	33	173	1,346	12. Influenza,	2·03	2·25	3·38	2·47	2·26	·13	·22
658	685	481	471	389	2,684	26,203	13. Dysentery,	51·32	53·18	33·22	32·32	26·69	2·08	4·41
270	293	305	457	344	1,669	7,476	14. Diarrhœa,	21·06	22·75	21·06	31·36	23 60	1·29	1·26
966	1,561	1,424	1,914	1,718	7,583	22,649	15. Cholera Infantum,	75·34	121·20	98·34	131·33	117·88	5·87	3·81
64	117	95	107	96	479	4,075	16. Cholera,	4·99	9·08	6·56	7·34	6·59	·37	·68
13	12	5	11	7	48	201	17. Ague,	1·01	·93	·35	·76	·48	·04	·03
17	16	11	6	7	57	256	18. Remittent Fever,	1·33	1·24	·76	·41	·48	·04	·04
102	128	113	136	127	606	2,069	19. Rheumatism,	7·96	9·94	7·80	9·93	8·72	·47	·35
							I.—2. *Enthetic.*							
31	36	34	37	32	170	497	1. Syphilis,	2·42	2·80	2·34	2·54	2·20	·13	·08
1	3	–	3	1	8	18	2. Stricture of Urethra,	·08	·23	–	·20	·07	·01	–
1	–	–	2	–	3	28	3. Hydrophobia,	·08	–	–	·14	–	–	–
3	9	5	5	5	27	59	4. Glanders (& Mal. Pustule),	·23	·70	·35	·34	·34	·02	·01

TABLE X.—Continued.

DEATHS.							CAUSES OF DEATH.	DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION.					PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS.	
1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	Five Yrs. 1867-71.	Thirty Yrs. and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, 1871.		1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	Five Yrs. 1867-71.	Thirty Yrs. and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, 1871.
							I.—3. *Dietic.*							
5	16	22	2	1	46	199	1. Privation, ...	·39	1·24	1·52	·14	·07	·04	·04
7	18	19	13	9	66	240	2. Purpura and Scurvy, . .	·55	1·40	1·31	·89	·61	·05	·04
13	23	27	27	30	120	799	3. Del. Trem., } Alcoholism,	1·01	1·78	1·86	1·85	2·06	·09	·13
22	51	54	48	58	233	1,730	4. Intemp'ce., } Alcoholism,	1·72	3·97	3·73	3·30	3·98	·18	·29
							I.—4. *Parasitic.*							
1	2	4	1	1	9	338	1. Thrush, ...	·08	·15	·28	·07	·07	·01	·06
12	13	9	8	12	54	478	2. Worms, &c., . . .	·94	1·01	·62	·55	·82	·04	·08
							II.—1. *Diathetic.*							
1	1	2	4	1	9	66	1. Gout, ...	·08	·08	·14	·27	·07	·01	·01
487	540	525	568	610	2,730	13,553	2. Dropsy and Anæmia, .	37·98	41·92	36·25	38·98	41·86	2·11	2·28
395	445	492	516	551	2,399	7,954	3. Cancer (& Can. of Stom'h)	30·81	34·55	33·98	35·41	37·80	1·86	1·34
110	113	115	172	102	612	3,614	4. Noma (Canker), . .	8·58	8·77	7·94	11·80	7·00	·47	·61
53	43	39	46	49	230	1,203	5. Mortification, . . .	4·14	3·34	2·69	3·16	3·36	·18	·20
							II.—2. *Tubercular.*							
109	140	115	105	149	618	3,061	1. Scrofula, ...	8·50	10·87	7·94	7·20	10·22	·48	·52
179	243	263	363	333	1,381	5,899	2. Tabes Mesenterica, . .	13·96	18·87	18·17	24·91	22·85	1·07	·99
4,362	4,437	4,659	5,003	5,070	23,531	118,984	3. Phthisis (Consumption), .	340·24	344·49	321·74	343·29	347·88	18·20	20·00
433	337	359	408	407	1,944	11,203	4. Hydrocephalus, . . .	33·77	26·16	24·79	28·00	27·93	1·50	1·89

							III.—1. *Nervous System.*							
525	577	572	601	620	2,895	11,595	1. Cephalitis,	40·95	44·80	39·50	41·24	42·54	2·24	1·95
281	311	331	394	390	1,707	5,977	2. Apoplexy,	21·92	24·15	22·86	27·04	26·76	1·32	1·00
469	630	607	630	714	3,050	10,377	3. Paralysis,	36·58	48·91	41·92	43·23	48·99	2·36	1·75
111	91	87	103	89	481	1,541	4. Insanity,	8·66	7·07	6·01	7·07	6·11	·37	·26
4	4	1	1	3	13	47	5. Chorea,	·31	·31	·07	·07	·21	·01	·01
124	134	130	134	121	643	3,658	6. Epilepsy,	9·67	10·40	8·97	9·19	7·30	·50	·62
14	14	18	19	18	83	351	7. Tetanus,	1·09	1·09	1·24	1·30	1·23	·06	·06
477	499	479	527	522	2,504	10,782	8. Convulsions,	37·21	38·74	33·08	36·16	35·82	1·94	1·81
281	345	351	367	378	1,722	6,363	9. *Brain Diseases, &c.,*	21·92	26·78	24·24	25·18	25·94	1·33	1·07
							III.—2. *Organs of Circulation.*							
13	24	19	15	19	90	278	1. Pericarditis,	1·01	1·86	1·31	1·03	1·31	·07	·05
5	12	10	8	12	47	114	2. Aneurism,	·39	·93	·69	·55	·83	·04	·02
872	977	911	978	1,149	4,887	16,927	3. *Heart Diseases, &c.,*	68·02	75·86	62·91	67·11	78·83	3·78	1·84
							III.—3. *Respiratory Organs.*							
1	–	1	–	–	2	9	1. Epistaxis,	·08	–	·07	–	–	–	–
15	10	13	12	17	67	223	2. Laryngitis,	1·17	·78	·90	·82	1·17	·05	·04
208	241	239	259	272	1,219	3,015	3. Bronchitis,	16 22	18·71	16·51	17·77	18·66	·95	·51
94	100	93	75	90	452	2,954	4. Pleurisy,	7·33	7·77	6·42	5·15	6·18	·35	·50
1,378	1,651	1,736	1,718	1,858	8,341	31,906	5. Pneumonia,	107·49	128·18	119·88	117·89	127·48	6·45	5·37
55	75	67	66	61	324	976	6. Asthma,	4·29	5·82	4·63	4·53	4·19	·25	·16
74	80	82	55	58	349	1,508	7. *Lung Diseases, &c.,*	5·77	6·21	5·66	3·77	3·98	·27	·25
							III.—4. *Digestive Organs.*							
79	81	54	90	93	397	1,275	1. Gastritis,	6·16	6·29	3·73	6·18	6·38	·31	·22
255	252	225	288	334	1,354	6,439	2. Enteritis,	19·89	19·57	15·54	19·76	22·92	1·05	1·08
77	67	72	86	69	371	976	3. Peritonitis,	6·01	5·20	4·97	5·90	4·73	·29	·16
8	15	18	13	11	65	209	4. Ascites,	·62	1·16	1·24	·89	·76	·05	·04
17	24	25	14	20	100	257	5. Ulceration of Intestines,	1·33	1·86	1·73	·96	1·37	·08	·04
31	29	45	39	34	178	635	6. Hernia,	2·43	2·25	3·11	2·68	2·33	·14	·10
51	73	64	89	97	374	1,567	7. Ileus,	3 99	5·66	4·41	6·11	6·66	·29	·26

Table X.—Continued.

Deaths. 1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	Five Yrs. 1867-71.	Thirty Yrs. and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, 1871.	Causes of Death.	Deaths to 100,000 Population. 1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	Percentage of all Deaths. Five Yrs. 1867-71.	Thirty Yrs. and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, 1871.
							III.—4. *Digest. Organs*—Con.							
6	4	9	3	3	25	141	8. Intussusception, . .	·47	·31	·62	·21	·20	·02	·02
3	5	7	11	5	31	34	9. Stricture of Intestines, .	·23	·39	·48	·75	·34	·02	·01
6	1	2	4	5	18	42	10. Fistula, ...	·47	·08	·14	·27	·34	·01	·01
112	103	93	89	119	516	4,395	11. *Stomach Diseases, &c.*, .	8·74	8·00	6·42	6·11	8·17	·40	·74
–	–	–	–	–	–	3	12. *Pancreas Disease, &c.*, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
46	38	37	33	38	192	574	13. Hepatitis, . . .	3·59	2·95	2·56	2·27	2·61	·15	·10
46	34	45	34	41	200	924	14. Jaundice, ...	3·59	2·64	3·11	2·33	2·81	·15	·16
143	159	173	194	200	869	3,636	15. *Liver Diseases, &c.*, . .	11·15	12·35	11·95	13·31	13·73	·67	·61
2	2	1	–	–	5	25	16. *Spleen Disease, &c.*, . .	·15	·16	·07	–	–	–	–
							III.—5. *Urinary Organs.*							
14	22	13	19	14	82	233	1. Nephritis, . . .	1·09	1·71	·90	1·30	·96	·06	·04
2	6	8	3	5	24	93	2. Ischuria, ...	·15	·46	·56	·21	·34	·02	·02
54	76	125	140	199	594	770	3. Nephria (Bright's Dis.), .	4·21	5·90	8·63	9·61	13·65	·46	·13
55	43	50	55	33	236	875	4. Diabetes, ...	4·29	3·35	3·45	3·78	2·27	·18	·15
24	20	30	30	23	117	581	5. Calculus (Gravel, &c.), .	1·88	1·55	2·07	1·37	1·58	·09	·10
21	20	18	19	21	99	253	6. Cystitis, ...	1·64	1·55	1·24	1·30	1·44	·08	·04
106	116	107	136	175	640	1,862	7. *Kidney Diseases, &c.*, .	8·27	9·01	7·39	9·33	12·01	·50	·31
							III.—6. *Generative Organs.*							
16	23	15	17	27	98	244	1. Ovarian Dropsy, . .	1·25	1·78	1·03	1·16	1·85	·08	·04
25	23	14	23	13	98	266	2. *Uterus Disease, &c.*, . .	1·95	1·78	·97	1·58	·89	·08	·05

							III.—7. *Organs of Locomotion.*							
2	–	5	2	3	12	165	1. Arthritis, ...	·15	–	·34	·14	·21	·01	·03
76	83	85	95	90	426	1,742	2. *Joint Diseases, &c.,** . .	5·93	6·44	5·86	6·52	6·18	·33	·29
							III.—8. *Integumentary System.*							
51	42	66	60	70	289	986	1. Phlegmon, ...	3·98	3·27	4·56	4·12	4·80	·22	·16
8	14	11	10	13	56	264	2. Ulcer, ...	·62	1·08	·76	·68	·89	·05	·05
6	7	13	8	14	48	733	3. *Skin Diseases, &c.,* . .	·47	·54	·90	·55	·96	·04	·12
							IV.—1. *Dev. Dis. of Children.*							
1,007	1,050	1,094	1,019	1,390	5,560	19,767	1. Stillborn, ...	78·54	81·52	75·55	69·92	95·37	4·30	3·31
1,451	627	665	737	741	4,221	30,481	2. *Infantile, premature, &c.,*†	113·18	48·68	45·92	50·57	50·84	3·27	5·13
17	20	20	24	30	111	339	3. Cyanosis, ...	1·32	1·55	1·38	1·65	2·06	·09	·06
6	7	6	5	9	33	89	4. Spina Bifida, . . .	·47	·54	·42	·34	·62	·02	·02
15	20	26	25	35	121	418	5. Other Malformations, .	1·17	1·55	1·80	1·72	2·41	·09	·07
275	234	254	308	260	1,331	7,384	6. Teething, ...	21·45	18·17	17·54	21·13	17·84	1·03	1·24
							IV.—2. *Dev. Dis of Adults.*							
3	3	3	7	4	20	63	1. Paramenia, . . .	·24	·23	.21	·48	·27	·01	·01
193	208	251	252	229	1,133	4,995	2. Childbirth (excl. Metria), .	15·05	16·15	17·34	17·29	15·71	·88	·84
							IV.—3. *Dev. Diseases of Old People.*							
1,341	1,309	1,375	1,444	1,554	7,023	31,996	1. Old Age, ...	104·60	101·62	94·95	99·09	106·63	5·44	5·38
							IV.—4. *Dev. Dis. of Nutrition.*							
124	387	333	385	519	1,748	4,103	1. Atrophy and Debility, .	9·67	30·05	22·99	26·42	35·61	1·35	·69

* Including Disease of Spine, and Hip Disease.

† See Note on page cv.

Table X.—Concluded.

Deaths. 1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	Five Yrs. 1867-71.	Thirty Yrs. and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, 1871.	Causes of Death.	Deaths to 100,000 Population. 1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	Percentage of all Deaths. Five Yrs. 1867-71.	Thirty Yrs. and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, 1871.
							V.—1. *Accident or Negligence.*							
136	157	168	178	224	863		1. Fractures and Contusions,*	10·61	12·19	11·60	12·21	15·37	·67	
75	70	83	89	101	418		2. Burns and Scalds, . .	5·85	5·43	5·73	6·11	6·93	·33	
23	25	26	26	29	129		3. Poison, ...	1·79	1·94	1·80	1·78	1·99	·10	2·10
247	231	283	306	346	1,413	12503	4. Drowning, ...	19·27	17·94	19·54	21·00	23·74	1·09	
18	29	30	27	25	129		5. Suffocation, ...	1·40	2·25	2·07	1·85	1·71	·10	
33	98	25	61	32	249		6. Otherwise, ...	2·58	7·61	1·73	4·19	2·20	·19	
–	–	–	–	–	–	1,246	V.—2. *Battle.*	–	–	–	–	–	–	·21
15	16	25	29	25	110	409	V.—3. *Homicide.*	1·17	1·24	1·73	1·99	1·72	·08	·07
75	88	92	91	122	468	2,170	V.—4. *Suicide.*†	5·85	6·83	6·35	6·24	8·37	·36	·36
–	2	1	–	–	3	9	V.—5. *Execution.*	–	·16	·07	–	–	–	–
269	283	309	328	392	1,581	7,276	V.—6. *Viol't D'ths, not classed.*	20·98	21·97	21·34	22·51	26·90	1·22	1·23
25	31	23	26	16	121	667	Sudden, cause unascertained,	1·95	2·41	1·59	1·78	1·10	–	–
453	1,433	1,412	1,324	1,274	5,896	25,025	Causes not specified,‡ . .	35·33	111·26	97·51	90·85	87·42	–	–

* Including "Railroad Accidents." † Totals; *manner* not stated. ‡ Including deaths from "Hemorrhage," "Tumor," and "Inflammation."

NOTE.

Previously to the adoption, in the Registration Report of 1855, of the present Nosological Arrangement of Tables IX. and X., the term "Infantile" in those Tables included, under a single designation, not only all deaths returned under the several heads "Infantile," "Premature," or "Premature Births," but also all ascribed to "Debility" or "Unknown" causes, if under two years of age.

This plan was continued until the Registration Report of 1868, in which, to secure greater accuracy, the method now employed was adopted, by which Deaths returned under the head of "Premature," "Premature Births," or "Infantile," are stated *separately* in Table VIII. and *combined* in Tables IX. and X. Deaths of children under two years, from "Debility" or "Unknown" cause, are no longer classed as "Infantile."

See Registration Report of 1868, p. cv., for a fuller explanation.

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS.

Distinguishing by Occupations (statistically classified) the Number, with their Average and Aggregate Ages, of Persons in the State (in two geographical divisions) whose Occupations were specified, and whose Deaths were registered, during the year 1871;—also in the State (entire) during the period of Twenty-eight Years and Eight Months, ending with Dec. 31, 1871.

[This Table includes only persons over twenty years of age.*]

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1871.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1871.			WHOLE STATE, Twenty-eight Years and Eight Mos. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1871.		
	Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.	
		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.
ALL CLASSES AND OCCUPATIONS,	4,908	250,251	50·99	1,706	94,395	55·33	122,536	6,241,727	50·94
I. CULTIVATORS OF THE EARTH,	589	39,760	67·50	567	39,159	69·06	28,224	1,838,272	65·13
II. ACTIVE MECHANICS ABROAD,	405	21,619	53·38	77	4,381	56·89	9,029	475,126	52·62
III. ACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS,	627	29,248	46·64	231	11,296	48·90	13,641	652,875	47·92
IV. INACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS,	674	30,523	45·28	173	8,801	50·87	14,441	630,228	43·64
V. LABORERS—NO SPECIAL TRADES,	1,021	52,349	51·27	314	15,184	48·36	23,544	1,112,158	47·24
VI. FACTORS LABORING ABROAD,	193	8,368	43·36	49	1,860	37·95	6,044	214,108	35·42
VII. EMPLOYED ON THE OCEAN,	333	16,384	49·30	8	464	58·00	7,717	355,707	46·09
VIII. MERCHANTS, FINANCIERS, AGENTS, &C.,	720	35,852	49·79	155	7,033	45·37	13,013	640,444	49·22
IX. PROFESSIONAL MEN,	164	8,573	52·27	57	2,994	52·53	4,392	223,148	50·81
X. FEMALES,	182	7,575	41·62	75	3,223	42·97	2,491	99,661	40·01

I. Cultivators of the Earth,	589	39,760	67·50	567	39,159	69·06	28,224	1,838,272	65·13
II. Active Mechanics Abroad,	405	21,619	53·38	77	4,381	56·89	9,029	475,126	52·62
Brickmakers,	4	202	50·52	2	64	32·00	88	4,232	48·09
Carpenters and Joiners,	215	11,572	53·92	49	2,690	54·90	5,082	271,751	53·47
Caulkers and Gravers,	3	212	70·67	–	–	–	156	9,163	58·74
Masons,	72	3,722	51·69	16	974	60·87	1,351	68,374	50·61
Millwrights,	5	321	64·20	1	80	80·00	106	6,185	58·35
Riggers,	9	497	55·22	–	–	–	143	7,411	51·82
Ship-carpenters,	37	2,323	62·78	2	153	76·50	769	44,660	58·06
Slaters,	8	304	38·00	–	–	–	51	2,063	40·45
Stone-cutters,	42	1,857	44·21	6	327	54·50	787	36,694	46·63
Tanners,	10	609	60·90	1	93	93·00	496	24,593	49·58
III. Active Mechanics in Shops,	627	29,248	46·64	231	11,296	48·90	13,641	652,815	47·92
Bakers,	12	739	61·58	5	202	40·40	398	18,550	46·61
Blacksmiths,	54	2,893	53·57	31	1,982	63·93	2,062	110,107	53·39
Brewers,	2	74	37·00	–	–	–	24	1,134	47·25
Cabinet-makers,	29	1,390	47·93	4	218	54·50	634	30,871	48·69
Calico-printers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	469	52·11
Card-makers,	–	–	–	1	66	66·00	36	1,685	46·80
Carriage-makers or trimmers,	7	369	52·71	5	224	44·80	222	10,975	49·44
Chair-makers,	1	43	43·00	5	167	33·40	107	4,368	40·82
Clothiers,	3	165	55·00	–	–	–	76	4,404	57·95
Confectioners,	4	176	44·00	1	60	60·00	68	2,940	43·23
Cooks,	2	96	48·00	–	–	–	88	3,507	39 77
Coopers,	27	1,592	58·97	2	122	61·00	823	48,969	59·50
Coppersmiths,	–	–	–	–	–	–	78	3,661	46·92

* Soldiers and females excepted.

TABLE XI.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1871.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1871.			WHOLE STATE. Twenty-eight Years and Eight Mos. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1871.		
	Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.	
		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.
Curriers,	23	834	36·26	2	123	61·50	236	9,762	41·36
Cutlers,	–	–	–	8	294	36·75	111	4,370	39·37
Distillers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	1,585	58·70
Dyers,	2	85	42·50	1	36	36·00	119	5,226	43·91
Founders,	28	1,199	42·82	6	254	42·33	278	11,936	42·93
Furnace-men,	4	227	56·75	–	–	–	115	4,867	42·32
Glass-blowers or glass-makers,	7	303	43·29	–	–	–	116	4,425	38·15
Gunsmiths,	2	100	50·00	–	–	–	241	11,749	48·75
Hatters,	20	917	45·85	2	182	91·00	318	17,426	54·80
Leather-dressers,	6	332	55·33	–	–	–	134	6,292	46·95
Machinists,	80	3,424	42·80	25	1,098	43·92	1,677	68,524	42·94
Millers,	2	129	64·50	9	491	54·55	245	14,167	57·83
Musical Instrument-makers,	1	60	60·00	–	–	–	18	857	47·61
Nail-makers,	7	323	46·14	–	–	–	158	6,493	41·09
Pail and Tub-makers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	158	39·50
Painters,	95	4,403	46·35	23	1,006	43·74	1,471	66,938	45·51
Paper-makers,	3	191	63·67	11	528	48·00	239	11,422	47·79
Pianoforte-makers,	6	286	47·67	–	–	–	88	3,779	42·94
Plumbers,	6	197	32·83	–	–	–	89	3,207	36·03
Potters,	1	33	33 00	–	–	–	35	1,994	56·97
Pump and Block-makers,	3	158	52·67	–	–	–	78	4,385	56·22
Reed-makers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	385	42·77
Rope-makers,	10	579	57·90	–	–	–	231	13,462	58·27
Tallow-chandlers,	1	47	47·00	–	–	–	62	3,405	54·92

Tinsmiths,	15	534	35·60	1	44	44·00	316	12,833	40·61
Trunk-makers,	4	183	45·75	–	–	–	40	1,634	40·85
Upholsterers,	7	274	39·14	–	–	–	99	3,913	39·52
Weavers,	22	1,000	45·45	9	408	45·33	359	16,362	45·58
Wheelwrights,	15	843	56·20	1	59	59·00	443	24,925	56·26
Wood-turners,	4	243	60·75	2	61	33·50	63	3,249	51·57
Mechanics (trade not specified),	112	4,807	42·92	77	3,665	47·59	1,597	71,505	44·77
IV. Inactive Mechanics in Shops,	674	30,523	45·28	173	8,801	50·87	14,441	630,228	43·64
Barbers,	19	569	29·95	5	217	43·40	309	12,468	40·35
Basket-makers,	–	–	–	1	63	63·00	64	4,037	63·08
Book-binders,	10	340	34·00	2	70	35·00	130	5,107	39·28
Brush-makers,	2	142	71·00	1	62	62·00	45	2,012	44·71
Carvers,	5	234	46·80	–	–	–	72	2,469	34·29
Cigar-makers,	10	434	43·40	3	113	37·66	126	4,821	38·26
Clock and Watch-makers,	7	282	40·29	1	55	55·00	75	4,194	55·93
Comb-makers,	1	65	65·00	7	431	61·57	120	6,151	51·26
Engravers,	3	132	44·00	1	83	83·00	95	3,876	40·79
Glass-cutters,	1	37	37·00	–	–	–	51	2,228	43·68
Harness-makers,	12	555	46·25	7	522	74·57	353	17,089	48·41
Jewellers,	22	559	25·41	6	374	62·33	391	15,821	40·46
Operatives,	108	4,258	39·43	40	1,848	46·20	1,584	61,886	39·07
Printers,	26	1,043	40·12	3	93	31·00	572	21,805	38·12
Sail-makers,	10	557	55·70	–	–	–	189	9,857	52·15
Shoe-cutters,	23	996	43·30	2	92	46·00	269	11,238	41·77
Shoemakers,	362	17,510	48·37	80	4,066	50·82	8,464	374,169	44·21
Silversmiths or Goldsmiths,	2	97	48·50	3	108	36·00	77	3,542	46·00
Tailors,	44	2,382	54·14	6	323	53·83	1,203	55,768	46·36
Tobacconists,	1	33	33·00	–	–	–	41	2,053	50·07
Whip-makers,	–	–	–	3	151	50·33	84	3,550	42·26
Wool-sorters,	6	298	49·67	2	130	65·00	127	6,087	47·92

Table XI.—Continued.

Occupations.	Nine Eastern Counties, 1871.			Five Western Counties, 1871.			Whole State, Twenty-eight Years and Eight Mos. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1871.		
	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.
V.—Laborers—*No Special Trades*,	1,021	52,349	51·27	314	15,184	48·36	23,544	1,112,158	47·24
Laborers,	1,000	51,354	51·35	314	15,184	48·36	23,004	1,088,175	47·30
Servants,	13	545	41·92	–	–	–	311	12,711	40·87
Stevedores,	1	70	70·00	–	–	–	68	3,578	52·62
Watchmen,	7	380	54·29	–	–	–	143	6,980	48·81
Workmen in powder-mills,	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	714	39·66
VI. Factors Laboring Abroad, &c.,	193	8,368	43·36	49	1,860	37·95	6,044	214,108	35·42
Baggage-masters,	–	–	–	1	31	31·00	28	897	32·03
Brakemen,	15	377	25·13	8	197	24·62	165	4,488	27·20
Butchers,	22	1,099	49·95	4	150	37·50	426	21,351	50·12
Chimney-sweepers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	138	34·50
Drivers,	8	408	51·00	2	63	31·50	238	9,597	40·32
Drovers,	1	45	45·00	–	–	–	16	781	48·81
Engineers and Firemen,	35	1,513	43·23	11	369	33·54	420	16,027	38·16
Expressmen,	11	442	40·18	–	–	–	171	6,905	40·38
Ferrymen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	484	53·77
Light-house keepers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	531	59·00
Peddlers,	16	806	50·37	7	378	54·00	326	14,625	44·86
Sextons,	4	269	67·22	–	–	–	63	3,741	59·38
Soldiers,	9	314	34·78	–	–	–	2,873	81,359	28·32

Stablers,	12	472	39·33	3	132	44·00	278	11,690	42·05
Teamsters,	56	2,372	42·36	12	479	39·92	974	39,085	40·13
Weighers and Gaugers,	4	251	62·75	–	–	–	22	1,309	59·50
Wharfingers,	–	–	–	1	61	61·00	22	1,100	50·00
VII. Employed on the Ocean,	333	16,384	49·30	8	464	58·00	7,717	355,707	46·09
Fishermen,	20	927	46·35	2	103	51·50	301	13,013	43·23
Marines,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	165	41·25
Naval Officers,	6	378	63·00	–	–	–	46	2,296	49·91
Pilots,	3	234	78·00	–	–	–	72	4,358	60·53
Seamen,	304	14,845	48·83	6	361	60·16	7,294	335,875	46·05
VIII. Merchants, Financiers, Agents, &c.,	720	35,852	49·79	155	7,033	45·37	13,013	640,444	49·22
Agents,	23	1,131	49·17	11	484	44·00	218	10,494	48·14
Bankers,	3	135	45·00	–	–	–	39	2,234	57·28
Bank Officers,	8	488	61·00	–	–	–	123	6,557	53·31
Boarding-house keepers,	4	213	53·25	1	33	33·00	57	2,688	47·16
Booksellers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	69	3,681	53·35
Brokers,	10	596	59·60	–	–	–	160	7,892	49·31
Clerks and Book-keepers..	178	6,224	35·53	31	895	28·87	2,680	98,773	36·85
Druggists and Apothecaries,	10	497	49·70	6	185	30·83	188	7,887	41·95
Gentlemen,	56	3,720	66·43	5	355	71·00	1,281	87,321	68·17
Grocers,	23	1,065	46·30	5	214	42·80	399	18,992	47·60
Inn-keepers,	12	646	53·83	3	174	58·00	401	19,915	49·66
Manufacturers,	53	3,054	57·62	16	890	55·62	1,148	57,807	50·35
Merchants,	161	9,413	58·47	55	2,690	48·91	3,306	178,362	53·95
News-dealers or Carriers,	4	166	41·50	–	–	–	18	776	43·11
Railroad Agents and Conductors,	6	199	33·17	5	214	42·80	242	9,658	39·91
Saloon and Restaurant keepers,	18	773	42·94	–	–	–	208	8,730	41·97

TABLE XI.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1871.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1871.			WHOLE STATE. Twenty-eight Years and Eight Mos. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1871.		
	Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.	
		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.
Stove-dealers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	543	45·25
Telegraphers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	119	29·75
Traders,	151	7,532	49·88	17	899	52·88	2,460	118,015	47·97
IX. PROFESSIONAL MEN, &C.,	164	8,573	52·27	57	2,994	52·53	4,392	223,148	50·81
Architects,	2	73	36·50	–	–	–	17	857	50·41
Artists,	7	211	30·14	3	135	45·00	146	6,412	43·92
Civil Engineers,	10	404	40·40	3	164	54·66	106	4,422	41·72
Clergymen,	36	2,267	62·97	17	1,031	60·64	824	48,190	58·48
Comedians,	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	1,006	35·93
Dentists,	1	59	59·00	–	–	–	94	3,895	41·44
Editors and Reporters,	9	387	43·00	4	173	43·25	62	2,774	44·74
Judges and Justices,	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	1,049	65·66
Lawyers,	14	769	54·93	5	327	65·40	584	32,945	56·41
Musicians,	4	190	47·50	2	69	34·50	204	8,417	41·26
Photographers,	4	118	29·50	–	–	–	7	248	35·43
Physicians,	31	1,873	60·42	11	500	45·45	1,012	56,031	55·37
Professors,	1	50	50·00	–	–	–	35	1,916	56·97
Public Officers,	11	661	60·09	2	113	56·50	389	21,385	54·97
Sheriffs, Constables, and Policemen,	16	871	54·44	3	174	58·00	113	6,161	54·52
Students,	7	161	23·00	3	67	22·33	246	5,770	23·45
Surveyors,	2	81	40·50	1	69	69·00	72	3,768	52·33
Teachers,	9	398	44·22	3	172	57·33	437	17,902	40·96

X. Females,	182	7,575	41·62	75	3,223	42·97	2,491	99,661	40·01
Domestics,	115	5,157	44·84	26	1,360	52·31	656	30,909	47·12
Dressmakers,	1	21	21·00	5	226	45·20	193	8,139	42·17
Milliners,	4	218	54·50	6	222	37·00	110	4,313	39·21
Nurses,	6	376	62·67	2	118	59·00	94	5,717	60·84
Operatives,	31	805	25·97	16	392	24·50	564	15,881	28·14
Seamstresses,	2	123	61·50	8	381	47·62	246	11,522	46·84
Shoe-binders,	1	39	39·00	–	–	–	38	1,661	43·71
Straw-workers,	–	–	–	1	22	22 00	61	2,149	35·15
Tailoresses,	7	395	56·43	3	176	58·67	193	8,984	46·60
Teachers,	15	441	29·40	8	326	40·75	334	10,349	30·98
Telegraphers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	42	21·00

TABLE XII.—GENERAL ABSTRACT

Exhibiting the Number of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, registered Years, 1865–71,—in connection with the Population, according to the Persons who died;—also showing the Ratios of the annual average

THE STATE AND COUNTIES.	Population. U. S. Census 1870.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
MASSACHUSETTS,	1,457,351	249,780	128,145	121,293	342	2·45	41
BARNSTABLE, . .	32,774	5,122	2,632	2,463	27	2·23	45
BERKSHIRE, . .	64,827	11,010	5,736	5,252	22	2·43	41
BRISTOL, . . .	102,886	17,104	8,867	8,195	42	2·37	42
DUKES, . . .	3,787	439	223	213	3	1·65	60
ESSEX, . . .	200,843	32,263	16,782	15,429	52	2·29	44
FRANKLIN, . .	32,635	4,355	2,241	2,106	8	1·90	52
HAMPDEN, . .	78,409	13,393	6,803	6,571	19	2·44	41
HAMPSHIRE, . .	44,388	6,801	3,531	3,261	9	2·26	44
MIDDLESEX, . .	274,353	45,715	23,366	22,293	56	2·38	42
NANTUCKET, . .	4,123	369	212	156	1	1·28	78
NORFOLK, . .	89,443	18,540	9,417	9,087	36	2·95	34
PLYMOUTH, . .	65,365	10,361	5,352	4,992	17	2·26	44
SUFFOLK, . . .	270,802	51,157	26,030	25,121	6	2·70	37
WORCESTER, . .	192,716	33,151	16,953	16,154	44	2·46	41

FOR THE SEVEN YEARS—1865–71.

in the several Counties and Towns of Massachusetts, for the Seven U. S. Census of 1870,—distinguishing the Sex of Children Born and of number of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, to the given Population.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Couples.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
101,079	·99	101	179,490	89,368	89,851	271	1·76	57
2,320	1·12	89	3,645	1,876	1,749	20	1·59	63
3,932	·87	115	6,596	3,367	3,195	34	1·45	69
6,762	·93	107	12,228	6,078	6,133	17	1·70	59
235	·88	113	438	237	201	–	1·65	61
14,206	1·01	99	23,709	11,652	12,016	41	1·69	59
2,021	·88	113	3,692	1,764	1,919	9	1·62	62
5,713	1·04	96	9,596	4,811	4,769	16	1·75	57
2,982	·99	101	4,791	2,307	2,467	17	1·59	63
17,487	·91	110	33,105	16,163	16,912	30	1·72	58
291	1·01	99	674	326	348	–	1·37	43
5,656	·90	111	11,771	5,767	5,985	19	1·88	53
4,029	·88	114	7,772	3,915	3,838	19	1·70	59
22,972	1·21	83	38,596	19,672	18,916	8	2·04	49
12,473	·93	108	22,877	11,433	11,403	41	1·69	59

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census 1870.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
BARNSTABLE CO.,	32,774	5,122	2,632	2,463	27	2·23	45
Barnstable,	4,793	549	242	296	11	1·63	61
Brewster,	1,259	176	104	72	–	2·00	50
Chatham,	2,411	435	211	224	–	2·58	39
Dennis,	3,269	553	278	275	–	2·41	41
Eastham,	668	93	54	39	–	1·99	50
Falmouth,	2,237	227	118	108	1	1·45	69
Harwich,	3,080	546	293	251	2	2·53	39
Mashpee,*	348	16	10	6	–	2·30	44
Orleans,	1,323	199	97	102	–	2·15	47
Provincetown,	3,865	783	417	365	1	2·90	35
Sandwich,	3,694	647	344	303	–	2·51	40
Truro,	1,269	231	111	120	–	2·60	38
Wellfleet,	2,135	331	164	155	12	2·22	45
Yarmouth,	2,423	336	189	147	–	1·98	51
BERKSHIRE COUNTY,	64,827	11,010	5,736	5,252	22	2·43	41
Adams,	12,090	2,399	1,251	1,142	6	2·83	35
Alford,	430	61	30	31	–	2·03	49
Becket,	1,346	192	97	93	2	2·04	49
Cheshire,	1,758	289	142	146	1	2·35	43
Clarksburg,	686	92	46	46	–	1·91	52
Dalton,	1,252	205	103	102	–	2·34	43
Egremont,	931	101	44	57	–	1·55	65
Florida,	1,322	256	133	122	1	2·75	36
Great Barrington,	4,320	653	347	305	1	2·23	45
Hancock,	882	72	37	35	–	1·17	86
Hinsdale,	1,695	351	181	170	–	2·97	34
Lanesborough,	1,393	323	159	164	–	3·31	30
Lee,	3,866	703	361	342	–	2·69	37
Lenox,	1,965	358	197	161	–	2·60	38
Monterey,	653	86	37	48	1	1·88	53
Mt. Washington,	256	15	7	8	–	·84	119
New Ashford,	208	32	18	14	–	2·20	46
New Marlborough,	1,855	337	194	143	–	2·60	39
Otis,	960	100	59	41	–	1·49	67
Peru,	455	67	36	31	–	2·10	48
Pittsfield,	11,112	2,057	1,064	991	2	2·65	38
Richmond,	1,091	148	67	81	–	1·94	52
Sandisfield,	1,482	118	58	60	–	1·14	88
Savoy,	861	119	64	55	–	1·97	51
Sheffield,	2,535	475	263	210	2	2·68	37
Stockbridge,	2,003	233	126	106	1	1·66	60
Tyringham,	557	123	61	62	–	3·15	32

* Two years only; incorporated 1870.

for Seven Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Couples.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
2,320	1·12	89	3,645	1,876	1,749	20	1·59	63
302	·90	111	404	189	214	1	1·20	83
89	1·01	99	159	80	79	–	1·81	55
163	·70	142	270	134	135	1	1·59	63
254	1·11	90	372	192	177	3	1·63	62
41	·88	114	68	39	29	–	1·45	69
113	·72	138	250	136	114	–	1·59	63
314	1·46	69	318	166	149	3	1·47	68
5	·72	139	18	6	12	–	2·58	39
116	1·25	80	210	104	106	–	2·27	44
330	1·22	82	416	234	181	1	1·54	65
249	·68	146	459	255	203	1	1·78	56
81	·91	110	157	84	73	–	1·77	57
128	·85	117	277	132	141	4	1·86	54
135	·79	126	267	125	136	6	1·57	64
3,932	·87	115	6,596	3,367	3,195	34	1·45	69
905	1·07	94	1,246	655	591	–	1·47	68
22	·73	137	60	34	26	–	1·99	50
68	·72	139	115	45	70	–	1·22	82
101	·83	121	130	65	62	3	1·06	94
20	·42	240	50	29	21	–	1·04	66
76	·87	115	141	70	70	1	1·61	62
69	1·06	94	84	45	39	–	1·29	78
32	·34	289	149	97	51	1	1·61	62
285	·97	103	475	217	257	1	1·62	62
11	1·78	56	53	26	27	–	·86	116
126	1·06	94	202	100	102	–	1·70	59
67	·69	145	115	59	55	1	1·18	85
292	1·12	89	553	257	296	–	2·13	47
78	·57	176	158	80	76	2	1·15	87
44	·96	104	80	41	39	–	1·75	57
6	·33	299	19	14	5	–	1·06	94
10	·68	146	13	9	4	–	·89	112
76	·58	171	164	88	76	–	1·26	79
60	·89	112	107	56	51	–	1·59	63
23	·74	136	67	28	38	1	2·10	48
771	·93	108	1,137	585	541	11	1·84	54
32	·42	239	73	39	33	1	·95	105
86	·83	121	113	58	55	–	1·09	92
67	1·11	90	101	52	49	–	1·67	60
148	·84	119	316	157	158	1	1·78	56
126	·90	111	177	92	85	–	1·26	79
42	1·08	93	90	41	49	–	2·31	43

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census 1870.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Berkshire—Con.							
Washington, . .	694	58	32	26	–	1·19	84
West Stockbridge, .	1,924	380	200	179	1	2·82	35
Williamstown, . .	3,559	540	282	254	4	2·17	46
Windsor, . . .	686	67	40	27	–	1·40	72
BRISTOL COUNTY, .	102,886	17,104	8,867	8,195	42	2·37	42
Acushnet, . . .	1,132	169	95	74	–	2·13	47
Attleborough, . .	6,769	1,886	945	934	7	3·98	25
Berkley, . . .	744	62	33	29	–	1·19	84
Dartmouth, . .	3,367	477	242	235	–	2·02	49
Dighton, . . .	1,817	331	171	152	8	2·60	38
Easton, . . .	3,668	673	364	309	–	2·62	38
Fairhaven, . .	2,626	284	152	132	–	1·54	65
Fall River, . .	26,766	4,719	2,431	2,273	15	2·52	40
Freetown, . . .	1,372	134	68	63	3	1·40	72
Mansfield, . .	2,432	355	171	184	–	2·09	48
New Bedford, . .	21,320	3,117	1,573	1,542	2	2·09	48
Norton, . . .	1,821	203	115	87	1	1·59	63
Raynham, . . .	1,713	295	147	148	–	2·47	40
Rehoboth, . . .	1,895	220	122	98	–	1·66	60
Seekonk, . . .	1,021	92	58	33	1	1·29	78
Somerset, . . .	1,776	351	185	166	–	2·82	35
Swanzey, . . .	1,294	205	115	90	–	2·27	44
Taunton, . . .	18,629	3,138	1,659	1,478	1	2·40	42
Westport, . . .	2,724	393	221	168	4	2·06	49
DUKES COUNTY, .	3,787	439	223	213	3	1·65	60
Chilmark, . . .	476	77	37	37	3	2·31	43
Edgartown, . .	1,516	192	93	99	–	1·81	55
Gay Head,* . .	160	10	5	5	–	3·12	32
Gosnold, . . .	99	9	3	6	–	1·30	77
Tisbury, . . .	1,536	151	85	66	–	1·40	71
ESSEX COUNTY, .	200,843	32,263	16,782	15,429	52	2·29	44
Amesbury, . .	5,581	1,028	539	482	7	2·63	38
Andover, . . .	4,873	819	435	384	–	2·41	42
Beverly, . . .	6,507	1,003	529	474	–	2·20	45
Boxford, . . .	847	87	41	46	–	1·47	68
Bradford, . . .	2,014	245	130	114	1	1·74	58

* Two years only; incorporated 1870.

for Seven Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Couples.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
21	43	231	39	25	14	–	·80	125
69	·51	195	224	118	105	1	1·66	60
141	·56	177	295	152	133	10	1·18	84
58	1·21	83	50	33	17	–	1·04	96
6,762	·93	107	12,228	6,078	6,133	17	1·70	59
72	·91	110	129	62	67	–	1·63	61
438	·93	108	881	430	450	1	1·86	54
48	·93	108	75	43	31	1	1·44	69
189	·80	125	404	217	187	–	1·72	58
135	·85	94	176	69	104	3	1·74	72
98	·38	262	388	200	188	–	1·51	66
131	·71	140	304	144	157	3	1·65	61
1,794	·96	104	3,521	1,753	1,768	–	1·88	53
81	·85	118	149	79	68	2	1·55	64
123	·72	138	289	128	161	–	1·70	59
1,801	1·52	66	2,629	1,292	1,335	2	1·76	67
73	·57	175	172	76	96	–	1·35	74
94	·79	127	172	87	85	–	1·43	70
103	·78	129	191	93	98	–	1·44	70
43	·60	166	94	54	40	–	1·32	76
86	·69	144	223	114	109	–	1·79	56
71	·78	128	165	87	78	–	1·82	55
1,245	·96	104	2,019	1,022	992	5	1·55	65
137	·72	139	247	128	119	–	1·29	77
235	·88	113	438	237	201	–	1·65	61
37	1·11	90	41	27	14	–	1·23	81
114	1·07	93	182	88	94	–	1·72	58
1	·31	320	5	2	3	–	1·56	64
4	·58	173	9	5	4	–	1·30	77
79	·74	136	201	115	86	–	1·89	53
14,206	1·01	99	23,709	11,652	12,016	41	1·69	59
332	.85	118	676	342	332	2	1·73	58
287	·84	119	639	311	327	1	1·88	53
421	·93	108	655	316	339	–	1·44	70
42	·71	141	81	35	46	–	1·37	73
84	·60	168	186	89	97	–	1·32	76

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census 1870.	BIRTHS. Persons.	Sex. Males.	Sex. Females.	Sex. Unk.	Ratio. Births to 100 Persons living.	Ratio. Persons living to one Birth.
Essex—Con.							
Danvers,	5,600	1,032	541	485	6	2·64	38
Essex,	1,614	227	116	107	4	1·34	75
Georgetown,	2,088	221	110	111	–	1·51	66
Gloucester,	15,389	3,277	1,705	1,566	6	3·04	33
Groveland,	1,776	322	165	157	–	2·59	39
Hamilton,	790	91	44	47	–	1·64	61
Haverhill,	13,092	2,016	1,059	954	3	2·20	46
Ipswich,	3,720	443	217	225	1	1·70	59
Lawrence,	28,921	5,414	2,758	2,653	3	2·67	37
Lynn,	28,233	4,607	2,356	2,242	9	2·33	43
Lynnfield,	818	106	53	53	–	1·87	54
Manchester,	1,665	286	158	128	–	2·45	41
Marblehead,	7,703	1,521	806	715	–	2·82	36
Methuen,	2,959	437	221	216	–	2·11	48
Middleton,	1,010	136	72	64	–	1·92	52
Nahant,	475	94	51	43	–	2·82	35
Newbury,	1,430	218	112	105	1	2·18	46
Newburyport,	12,595	2,106	1,182	920	4	2·39	42
North Andover,	2,549	410	202	207	1	2·30	44
Peabody,	7,343	1,412	734	678	–	2·75	36
Rockport,	3,904	763	375	387	1	2·79	36
Rowley,	1,157	155	71	83	1	1·92	52
Salem,	24,117	1,975	1,059	916	–	1·17	86
Salisbury,	3,776	647	318	328	1	2·45	41
Saugus,	2,247	274	133	138	3	1·74	57
Swampscott,	1,846	325	181	144	–	2·52	40
Topsfield,	1,213	152	89	63	–	1·79	56
Wenham,	985	141	67	74	–	2·04	49
West Newbury,	2,006	273	153	120	–	1·95	51
FRANKLIN COUNTY,	32,635	4,355	2,241	2,106	8	1·90	52
Ashfield,	1,180	135	69	65	1	1·63	61
Bernardston,	961	138	68	70	–	2·05	49
Buckland,	1,946	362	187	174	1	2·66	38
Charlemont,	1,005	88	49	39	–	1·25	80
Coleraine,	1,742	188	98	90	–	1·54	65
Conway,	1,460	214	116	98	–	2·10	48
Deerfield,	3,632	673	355	317	1	2·65	38
Erving,	579	62	28	34	–	1·53	65
Gill,	653	55	31	24	–	1·20	83
Greenfield,	3,589	594	302	292	–	2·46	41
Hawley,	672	117	63	54	–	2·49	40
Heath,	613	63	31	32	–	1·47	68
Leverett,	877	94	49	45	–	1·53	65

for Seven Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Couples.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
349	89	112	598	288	306	4	1·53	66
83	·49	205	192	107	84	1	1·13	88
99	·68	148	157	86	71	–	1·07	93
1,269	1·18	85	2,112	1,228	884	–	1·96	51
101	·81	123	201	98	101	2	1·62	62
46	·83	120	78	40	37	1	1·41	71
1,097	1·20	84	1,162	545	611	6	1·27	79
229	·88	114	442	202	240	–	1·70	59
2,657	1·31	76	3,324	1,561	1,761	2	1·64	61
2,059	1·04	96	3,209	1,534	1,668	7	1·62	62
47	·82	122	90	48	42	–	1·57	64
94	·81	124	183	89	94	–	1·98	51
538	1·00	100	1,220	615	605	–	2·26	44
186	·90	111	344	174	169	1	1·66	60
53	·75	133	92	41	51	–	1·30	77
13	·39	256	37	22	15	–	1·11	90
65	·65	154	162	77	85	–	1·60	63
982	1·11	90	1,607	762	842	3	1·82	55
147	·83	121	286	149	137	–	1·60	62
301	·58	171	787	362	425	–	1·55	65
336	1·23	81	503	261	242	–	1·84	54
61	·76	132	151	75	76	–	1·87	54
1,573	·93	107	3,180	1,539	1,631	10	1·88	53
293	1·11	90	506	236	270	–	1·92	52
93	·59	169	240	128	111	1	1·53	66
71	·55	182	170	81	89	–	1·32	76
55	·65	154	111	57	54	–	1·31	77
66	·96	104	97	43	54	–	1·41	71
77	·55	182	231	111	120	–	1·64	61
2,021	·88	113	3,692	1,764	1,919	9	1·62	62
59	·71	140	108	47	61	–	1·31	77
76	1·13	89	104	57	47	–	1·55	65
118	·87	115	238	128	110	–	1·75	57
55	·78	128	92	45	47	–	1·31	77
116	·95	105	171	81	90	–	1·40	71
91	·89	112	189	80	109	–	1·85	54
136	·53	187	364	157	207	–	1·43	70
38	·93	107	68	40	28	–	1·68	60
32	·70	143	65	38	26	1	1·42	70
324	1·34	74	449	225	224	–	1·86	54
27	·57	174	71	32	39	–	1·51	66
40	·93	107	44	19	24	1	1·03	98
41	·67	150	94	44	50	–	1·53	65

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census 1870.	BIRTHS. Persons.	Sex. Males.	Sex. Females.	Sex. Unk.	Ratio. Births to 100 Persons living.	Ratio. Persons living to one Birth.
Franklin—Con.							
Leyden,	518	77	39	38	–	2·12	47
Monroe,	201	22	15	7	–	1·56	64
Montague,	2,224	249	119	129	1	1·60	63
New Salem,	987	105	60	44	1	1·52	66
Northfield,	1,720	199	97	101	1	1·65	61
Orange,	2,091	167	81	86	–	1·14	88
Rowe,	581	49	27	22	–	1·20	83
Shelburne,	1,582	205	109	95	1	2·04	49
Shutesbury,	614	74	36	38	–	1·72	58
Sunderland,	832	122	57	65	–	2·13	47
Warwick,	769	109	58	51	–	2·02	49
Wendell,	532	45	20	25	–	2·02	84
Whately,	1,068	149	77	71	1	1·99	50
HAMPDEN COUNTY,	78,409	13,393	6,803	6,571	19	2·44	41
Agawam,	2,001	315	157	157	1	2·25	44
Blandford,	1,026	150	66	84	–	2·09	48
Brimfield,	1,288	179	88	89	2	1·99	50
Chester,	1,253	153	77	76	–	1·75	57
Chicopee,	9,607	1,530	764	765	1	2·28	44
Granville,	1,293	150	71	78	1	1·66	60
Holland,	344	59	33	25	1	2·44	41
Holyoke,	10,733	2,016	1,047	969	–	2·68	37
Longmeadow,	1,342	222	120	102	–	2·36	42
Ludlow,	1,136	183	89	93	1	2·30	43
Monson,	3,204	400	210	189	1	1·78	56
(State Almshouse,)	–	151	75	76	–	–	–
Montgomery,	318	53	30	23	–	2·38	42
Palmer,	3,631	705	347	358	–	3·00	33
Russell,	635	101	49	51	1	2·27	44
Southwick,	1,100	150	76	74	–	1·95	51
Springfield,	26,703	4,782	2,407	2,374	1	2·56	39
Tolland,	509	79	49	30	–	2·22	45
Wales,	831	109	67	42	–	1·88	53
Westfield,	6,519	1,122	578	535	9	2·46	41
West Springfield,	2,606	465	225	240	–	2·55	39
Wilbraham,	2,330	319	176	141	–	1·96	51
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY,	44,388	6,801	3,531	3,261	9	2·26	44
Amherst,	4,035	615	332	283	–	2·18	46
Belchertown,	2,428	298	154	144	–	1·75	57
Chesterfield,	811	106	57	49	–	1·87	54

for Seven Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Couples.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
34	·93	107	54	30	24	–	1·49	67
21	1·49	67	14	6	8	–	1·00	100
114	·73	137	234	124	110	–	1·50	67
68	·98	102	120	58	62	–	1·74	58
85	·70	142	182	77	104	1	1·51	66
166	1·13	88	271	128	141	2	1·85	54
25	·61	163	56	20	36	–	1·38	73
103	1·02	98	197	91	103	3	1·96	51
44	1·03	97	84	39	45	–	1·95	51
42	·73	136	116	46	70	–	2·03	49
56	1·04	96	116	53	62	1	2·16	46
51	1·35	74	65	37	28	–	1·72	58
59	·79	127	126	62	64	–	1·69	59
5,713	1·04	96	9,596	4,811	4,769	16	1·75	57
79	·56	177	173	93	79	1	1·24	81
61	·85	118	129	62	67	–	1·80	56
62	·69	145	146	75	71	–	1·62	62
65	·74	135	82	41	41	–	·94	106
793	1·18	85	1,306	654	652	–	1·94	52
62	·68	146	112	42	70	–	1·24	81
16	·66	151	51	21	30	–	2·12	47
1,019	1·36	74	1,443	720	722	1	1·92	52
80	·85	117	175	87	88	–	1·86	54
77	·97	103	123	62	58	3	1·55	65
150	·67	150	303	161	142	–	1·35	74
–	–	–	385	232	153	–	–	[illegible]
23	1·03	97	52	29	23	–	2·34	43
370	1·57	64	406	195	210	1	1·73	58
39	·88	114	67	37	29	1	1·51	66
57	·74	135	114	61	51	2	1·48	68
2,013	1·08	93	3,107	1,528	1,577	2	1·66	60
27	·76	132	37	22	13	2	1·04	96
57	·98	102	86	44	42	–	1·48	68
441	·97	102	775	372	400	3	1·70	59
98	·54	186	305	158	147	–	1·67	60
124	·76	132	219	115	104	–	1·34	74
2,982	·99	101	4,791	2,307	2,467	17	1·59	63
216	·76	131	425	199	226	–	1·51	66
154	·91	110	216	106	106	4	1·27	79
51	·90	111	99	56	43	–	1·75	57

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census 1870.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Hampshire—Con.							
Cummington,	1,037	138	68	70	–	1·90	53
Easthampton,	3,620	569	298	270	1	2·25	45
Enfield,	1,023	154	79	75	–	2·15	47
Goshen,	368	55	30	24	1	2·14	47
Granby,	863	118	61	57	–	1·96	51
Greenwich,	665	57	31	26	–	1·22	82
Hadley,	2,301	401	203	198	–	2·49	40
Hatfield,	1,594	388	194	194	–	3·83	26
Huntington,	1,156	117	57	60	–	1·45	69
Middlefield,	728	117	59	58	–	2·30	44
Northampton,	10,160	1,740	930	804	6	2·45	41
Pelham,	673	53	26	27	–	1·13	89
Plainfield,	521	67	33	33	1	1·84	54
Prescott,	541	60	32	28	–	1·59	63
South Hadley,	2,840	447	248	199	–	2·25	44
Southampton,	1,159	154	78	76	–	1·90	53
Ware,	4,259	578	286	292	–	1·94	52
Westhampton,	587	112	50	62	–	2·73	37
Williamsburg,	2,159	340	160	180	–	2·25	44
Worthington,	860	117	65	52	–	1·95	51
MIDDLESEX COUNTY,	274,353	45,715	23,366	22,293	56	2·38	42
Acton,	1,593	227	113	114	–	2·04	49
Arlington,	3,261	580	290	290	–	2·54	39
Ashby,	994	108	55	53	–	1·56	64
Ashland,	2,186	348	183	162	3	2·27	44
Ayer,*	–	59	31	28	–	–	–
Bedford,	849	122	85	37	–	2·05	49
Belmont,	1,513	260	125	135	–	2·46	41
Billerica,	1,833	227	105	122	–	1·77	57
Boxborough,	338	37	13	24	–	1·56	64
Brighton,	4,967	1,010	527	483	–	2·91	34
Burlington,	626	72	38	34	–	1·64	61
Cambridge,	39,634	7,871	3,976	3,888	7	2·84	35
Carlisle,	569	61	34	27	–	1·53	65
Charlestown,	28,323	4,710	2,373	2,331	6	2·38	42
Chelmsford,	2,374	374	194	180	–	2·25	44
Concord,	2,412	332	178	154	–	1·97	51
Dracut,	2,078	304	143	161	–	2·09	48
Dunstable,	471	45	21	24	–	1·36	73
Everett,*	2,220	83	41	42	–	1·87	54
Framingham,	4,968	659	339	320	–	1·90	53
Groton,	3,584	549	268	280	1	2·19	46
Holliston,	3,073	497	254	242	1	2·31	43
Hopkinton,	4,419	844	440	403	1	2·72	37
Hudson,†	3,389	474	244	229	1	2·00	50

* One year only; incorporated 1871. † Six years only; incorporated 1866.

for Seven Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Couples.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
68	·93	107	109	49	60	–	1·50	66
182	·72	139	385	172	209	4	1·52	66
86	1·20	83	122	52	70	–	1·71	59
23	·89	112	46	25	21	–	1·79	56
36	·60	168	89	40	49	–	1·47	68
29	·62	161	95	49	46	–	2·00	50
108	·67	149	272	128	144	–	1·69	59
56	·55	181	200	95	105	–	1·97	51
85	1·05	95	141	69	71	1	1·75	57
31	·61	164	73	36	36	1	1·43	70
968	1·36	73	1,132	570	561	1	1·59	63
52	1·10	91	51	29	22	–	1·09	92
37	1·02	99	60	26	34	–	1·64	61
33	·87	115	47	21	26	–	1·24	81
178	·89	112	275	141	130	4	1·39	72
64	·79	127	139	62	77	–	1·72	58
326	1·09	91	450	217	231	2	1·51	66
23	·56	178	64	28	36	–	1·56	64
116	·77	130	193	93	100	–	1·28	78
60	1·00	100	108	44	64	–	1·80	56
17,487	·91	110	33,105	16,163	16,912	30	1·72	58
89	·80	125	184	85	99	–	1·65	61
134	·59	170	401	198	203	–	1·76	57
47	·68	148	138	62	75	1	1·98	50
134	·88	114	240	120	119	1	1·57	64
16	–	–	34	16	18	–	–	–
42	·82	116	104	55	49	–	2·14	47
58	·55	183	140	55	83	2	1·32	76
84	·65	153	232	125	107	–	1·81	55
15	·63	158	33	13	20	–	1·39	72
203	·58	171	589	314	275	–	1·69	59
26	·59	169	64	26	38	–	1·46	69
2,572	·93	108	4,578	2,250	2,321	7	1·65	61
35	·88	114	60	24	36	–	1·51	66
2,291	1·16	87	4,207	2,117	2,084	6	2·12	47
115	·69	145	247	108	139	–	1·49	67
144	·85	117	257	133	124	–	1·52	66
61	·42	239	223	91	131	1	1·53	65
20	·61	165	58	20	38	–	1·76	57
18	·40	247	56	23	32	1	1·27	79
293	·84	119	514	246	268	–	1·48	68
240	·95	105	370	173	197	–	1·48	68
220	1·02	98	283	137	146	–	1·32	76
209	·68	148	403	196	206	1	1·30	77
163	·68	146	257	122	135	–	1·08	92

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census 1870.	BIRTHS. Persons.	Sex. Males.	Sex. Females.	Sex. Unk.	Ratio. Births to 100 Persons living.	Ratio. Persons living to one Birth.
Middlesex—Con.							
Lexington,	2,277	276	143	133	–	1·75	57
Lincoln,	791	107	53	54	–	1·93	52
Littleton,	983	123	69	53	1	1·79	56
Lowell,	40,928	5,821	2,988	2,831	2	2·03	49
Malden,	7,367	1,423	724	699	–	2·76	36
Marlborough,	8,474	2,221	1,133	1,088	–	3·71	27
Maynard,*	–	35	19	16	–	–	–
Medford,	5,717	710	363	342	5	1·77	56
Melrose,	3,414	465	237	227	1	1·95	51
Natick,	6,404	1,403	712	682	9	3·13	32
Newton,	12,825	1,801	911	890	–	2·01	50
North Reading,	942	132	69	63	–	2·00	50
Pepperell,	1,842	257	144	113	–	2·00	50
Reading,	2,664	274	133	141	–	1·47	68
Sherborn,	1,062	101	50	51	–	1·36	74
Shirley,	1,451	156	78	78	–	1·54	65
Somerville,	14,685	2,681	1,369	1,311	1	2·61	38
Stoneham,	4,513	641	341	300	–	2·03	49
Stow,	1,813	262	149	113	–	2·07	48
Sudbury,	2,091	270	138	132	–	1·85	54
Tewksbury,	1,944	145	73	72	–	1·07	94
(State Almshouse),	–	404	197	207	–	–	–
Townsend,	1,962	305	166	139	–	2·22	45
Tyngsborough,	629	51	28	23	–	1·16	86
Wakefield,	4,135	658	342	313	3	2·27	44
Waltham,	9,065	1,598	853	742	3	2·52	40
Watertown,	4,326	733	359	370	4	2·42	41
Wayland,	1,240	173	84	89	–	1·99	50
Westford,	1,803	270	129	135	6	2·14	47
Weston,	1,261	124	60	64	–	1·40	71
Wilmington,	866	108	53	55	–	1·78	56
Winchester,	2,645	464	253	211	–	2·51	40
Woburn,	8,560	1,670	876	793	1	2·79	36
NANTUCKET COUNTY,	4,123	369	212	156	1	1·28	78
NORFOLK COUNTY,	89,443	18,540	9,417	9,087	36	2·95	34
Bellingham,	1,282	170	85	84	1	1·89	53
Braintree,	3,948	580	292	287	1	2·10	48
Brookline,	6,650	1,277	674	595	8	2·74	37
Canton,	3,879	611	317	292	2	2·25	44
Cohasset,	2,130	356	190	166	–	2·39	42
Dedham,	7,342	1,321	687	633	1	2·57	39
Dorchester,†	–	1,458	720	735	3	2·72	37
Dover,	645	64	37	27	–	1·42	71

* One year only; incorporated 1871. † Five years only; annexed 1870.

for Seven Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Couples.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
131	·82	122	274	126	148	–	1·72	58
23	·42	241	67	36	31	–	1·21	83
51	·74	135	134	65	69	–	1·95	51
3,876	1·35	74	5,565	2,606	2,958	1	1·94	52
424	·82	122	749	361	386	2	1·45	69
544	·92	109	903	438	465	–	1·52	66
7	–	–	7	5	2	–	–	–
306	·76	131	575	252	323	–	1·44	70
183	·76	131	336	156	178	2	1·41	71
403	·90	111	655	342	313	–	1·46	68
626	·70	143	873	398	475	–	·98	102
56	·85	118	112	57	55	–	1·70	59
123	·95	105	230	110	120	–	1·78	56
131	·70	142	316	145	171	–	1·69	59
62	·83	120	100	43	57	–	1·35	74
78	·77	130	161	73	88	–	1·58	63
412	·40	250	1,766	891	875	–	1·72	58
209	·66	151	432	220	212	–	1·37	73
88	·69	144	155	82	72	1	1·22	82
72	·49	203	175	80	95	–	1·20	84
56	·41	243	108	49	59	–	·79	126
–	–	–	1,721	945	776	–	–	–
130	·94	106	251	123	128	–	1·83	55
33	·75	133	91	43	48	–	2·07	48
307	1·06	94	465	227	238	–	1·61	62
725	1·14	88	1,042	506	534	2	1·64	61
343	1·13	88	447	207	239	1	1·47	68
55	·63	158	120	68	52	–	1·38	72
96	·76	131	229	114	114	1	1·80	56
51	·58	173	117	54	63	–	1·33	75
42	·71	142	114	61	53	–	1·88	53
140	·76	132	243	125	118	–	1·31	76
475	·78	129	900	446	454	–	1·50	67
291	1·01	99	674	326	348	–	1·37	43
5,656	·90	111	11,771	5,767	5,985	19	1·88	53
46	·51	195	111	58	51	2	1·24	81
185	·67	149	430	212	218	–	1·55	64
376	·81	124	681	339	342	–	1·46	68
204	·75	133	406	190	215	1	1·49	67
123	·83	121	236	118	118	–	1·58	63
397	·78	129	808	418	389	1	1·57	64
489	·91	110	893	416	474	3	1·66	60
31	·68	146	62	21	41	–	1·37	73

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census 1870.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Norfolk—Con.							
Foxborough,	3,057	333	158	172	3	1·56	64
Franklin,	2,512	275	132	143	–	1·56	64
Hyde Park,*	4,136	579	279	299	1	3·49	29
Medfield,	1,142	123	60	63	–	1·54	65
Medway,	3,721	569	285	283	1	2·18	46
Milton,	2,683	435	230	205	–	2·31	43
Needham,	3,607	626	287	338	1	2·48	40
Norfolk,†	1,081	53	22	31	–	2·45	41
Quincy,	7,442	1,240	647	590	3	2·38	42
Randolph,	5,642	1,063	549	513	1	2·70	37
Roxbury,‡	–	2,634	1,351	1,283	–	3·09	32
Sharon,	1,508	186	98	86	2	1·76	57
Stoughton,	4,914	879	437	442	–	2·56	39
Walpole,	2,137	269	145	122	2	1·80	56
West Roxbury,	8,683	1,372	694	678	–	2·26	44
Weymouth,	9,010	1,749	896	849	4	2·78	36
Wrentham,	2,292	318	145	171	2	1·98	50
PLYMOUTH COUNTY,	65,365	10,361	5,352	4,992	17	2 26	44
Abington,	9,308	1,680	878	802	–	2·58	39
Bridgewater,	3,660	554	303	251	–	2·16	46
(State Almshouse),	–	276	142	134	–	–	–
Carver,	1,092	152	86	66	–	2·04	49
Duxbury,	2,341	292	157	133	2	1·78	56
East Bridgewater,	3,017	393	195	198	–	1·90	53
Halifax,	619	74	32	42	–	1·71	59
Hanover,	1,628	252	120	132	–	2·22	45
Hanson,	1,219	175	94	81	–	2·05	49
Hingham,	4,422	608	331	273	4	1·96	51
Hull,	261	32	17	15	–	1·75	57
Kingston,	1,604	207	100	106	1	1·84	54
Lakeville,	1,159	174	79	95	–	2·14	47
Marion,	896	116	48	68	–	1·85	54
Marshfield,	1,659	217	115	100	2	1·87	54
Mattapoisett,	1,361	161	75	85	1	1·69	59
Middleborough,	4,687	566	288	278	–	1·73	58
North Bridgewater,	8,007	1,478	753	721	4	2·64	38
Pembroke,	1,447	203	103	100	–	2·01	50
Plymouth,	6,238	1,080	548	529	3	2·48	40
Plympton,	804	97	54	43	–	1·72	58
Rochester,	1,024	151	75	76	–	2·11	47
Scituate,	2,350	365	199	166	–	2·22	45
South Scituate,	1,661	207	116	91	–	1·78	56
Wareham,	3,098	601	312	289	–	2·78	36
West Bridgewater,	1,803	250	132	118	–	1·98	50

* Four years only; incorporated 1868. † Two years only; incorporated 1870.
‡ Three years only; annexed 1867.

for Seven Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Couples.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
172	·80	125	279	123	156	–	1·30	77
129	·74	136	266	115	149	2	1·51	66
147	·88	113	252	127	124	1	1·52	66
58	·72	138	106	50	56	–	1·33	75
189	·72	138	360	170	190	–	1·38	72
164	·87	115	281	136	145	–	1·50	67
161	·64	156	382	197	185	–	1·51	66
16	·74	135	21	13	8	–	·97	103
392	·75	133	849	459	390	–	1·63	61
302	·76	131	698	348	346	4	1·77	57
736	·86	116	1,746	818	925	3	2·05	49
76	·72	139	171	91	80	–	1·62	62
253	·74	136	523	270	252	1	1·52	66
101	·68	148	234	123	111	–	1·56	64
277	·46	219	754	368	385	1	1·24	81
488	·78	129	934	458	476	–	1·48	68
144	·90	111	288	129	159	–	1·80	56
4,029	·88	114	7,772	3,915	3,838	19	1·70	59
549	·84	119	853	427	423	3	1·31	76
195	·76	131	313	171	142	–	1·22	82
–	–	–	648	364	284	–	–	–
73	·95	105	126	71	55	–	1·65	61
123	·75	133	255	131	124	–	1·55	64
197	·93	107	338	174	164	–	1·60	63
40	·98	108	76	35	40	1	1·75	57
114	1·00	100	196	113	83	–	1·72	58
79	·93	108	131	72	59	–	1·54	65
234	·76	132	531	244	286	1	1·72	58
12	·66	152	25	14	11	–	1·37	73
91	·81	123	207	91	116	–	1·84	54
70	·86	116	130	62	68	–	1·60	62
58	·93	108	118	60	58	–	1·88	53
83	·71	140	184	87	96	1	1·58	63
98	1·03	97	195	101	93	1	2·05	49
289	·88	113	496	236	260	–	1·52	66
538	·96	104	806	407	389	10	1·44	70
96	·95	105	183	90	92	1	1·81	55
449	1·03	97	803	384	419	–	1·84	54
56	1·00	101	95	44	50	1	1·69	59
69	·96	104	112	64	48	–	1·56	64
128	·78	128	259	145	114	–	1·57	64
98	·84	119	181	75	106	–	1·56	64
206	·95	105	341	169	172	–	1·57	64
84	·67	150	170	84	86	–	1·35	74

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census 1870.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
SUFFOLK COUNTY, .	270,802	51,157	26,030	25,121	6	2·70	37
Boston, . . .	250,526	47,781	24,345	23,435	1	3·68	27
Chelsea, . . .	18,547	3,121	1,552	1,565	4	2·40	42
Revere, . . .	1,197	147	81	65	1	1·75	57
Winthrop, . . .	532	108	52	56	–	2·91	34
WORCESTER COUNTY,	192,716	33,151	16,953	16,154	44	2·41	41
Ashburnham, . .	2,172	336	180	155	1	2·21	45
Athol, . . .	3,517	356	190	166	–	1·45	69
Auburn, . . .	1,178	137	67	70	–	1·67	60
Barre, . . .	2,572	304	153	151	–	1·69	59
Berlin, . . .	1,016	165	79	86	–	2·32	43
Blackstone, . .	5,421	1,037	530	504	3	2·74	37
Bolton, . . .	1,014	176	78	98	–	2·48	40
Boylston, . . .	800	119	64	55	–	2·13	47
Brookfield, . .	2,527	412	199	213	–	2·33	43
Charlton, . . .	1,878	171	100	71	–	1·30	77
Clinton, . . .	5,429	1,056	532	521	3	2·73	37
Dana, . . .	758	75	31	44	–	1·41	71
Douglas, . . .	2,182	525	264	261	–	3·45	29
Dudley, . . .	2,388	507	252	255	–	3·04	33
Fitchburg, . .	11,260	1,722	870	852	–	2·19	46
Gardner, . . .	3,333	511	264	247	–	2·19	46
Grafton, . . .	4,594	694	374	320	–	2·16	46
Hardwick, . .	2,219	362	181	181	–	2·33	43
Harvard, . . .	1,341	141	63	78	–	1·50	67
Holden, . . .	2,062	249	127	122	–	1·73	58
Hubbardston, . .	1,654	183	97	86	–	1·58	63
Lancaster . .	1,845	150	77	73	–	1·16	86
Leicester, . . .	2,768	487	258	229	–	2·52	40
Leominster, . .	3,894	529	281	244	4	1·94	52
Lunenburg, . .	1,121	128	74	54	–	1·63	61
Mendon, . . .	1,175	216	111	105	–	2·63	38
Milford, . . .	9,890	2,279	1,172	1,107	–	3·30	30
Millbury, . . .	4,397	972	486	486	–	3·16	32
New Braintree, .	640	66	34	29	3	1·47	68
Northborough, . .	1,504	223	100	123	–	2·12	47
Northbridge, . .	3,774	642	317	325	–	2·44	41
North Brookfield, .	3,343	651	354	297	–	2·79	36
Oakham, . . .	860	80	40	40	–	1·33	75
Oxford, . . .	2,669	412	221	191	–	2·21	45
Paxton, . . .	646	56	27	29	–	1·24	81
Petersham, . .	1,335	137	72	65	–	1·47	68
Phillipston, . .	693	86	46	39	1	1·77	56

for Seven Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Couples.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
22,972	1·21	83	38,596	19,672	18,916	8	2·04	49
21,635	1·23	81	36,338	18,518	17,820	–	2·07	48
1,284	·99	101	2,137	1,099	1,031	7	1·64	61
28	·33	299	86	42	44	–	1·03	97
25	·67	149	35	13	21	1	·94	106
12,473	·93	108	22,877	11,433	11,403	41	1·69	59
165	1·09	92	279	150	129	–	1·84	54
246	1·00	100	388	195	193	–	1·58	63
50	·61	164	92	49	43	–	1·12	89
159	·88	113	302	148	153	1	1·68	60
73	1·03	97	117	56	60	1	1·65	61
387	1·02	98	605	308	294	3	1·59	63
63	·88	113	171	76	95	–	2·41	42
49	·88	114	112	55	57	–	2·00	50
157	·88	113	247	112	135	–	1·40	72
99	·75	133	210	106	104	–	1·60	63
370	·95	105	594	289	303	2	1·54	65
61	1·15	87	79	41	38	–	1·49	67
150	·98	102	296	147	149	–	1·94	52
65	·39	257	354	173	179	2	2·12	47
778	·99	101	1,244	633	611	–	1·58	63
177	·76	131	281	143	138	–	1·20	83
270	·84	119	427	205	220	2	1·33	75
122	·79	127	129	59	70	–	·83	120
48	·51	196	165	71	94	–	1·76	57
135	·93	107	225	109	116	–	1·56	64
99	·85	117	160	74	84	2	1·39	72
100	·78	129	160	80	80	–	1·24	81
140	·72	138	313	169	144	–	1·61	62
157	·57	174	489	235	254	–	1·80	56
56	·71	140	153	71	82	–	1·95	51
52	·63	158	117	55	62	–	1·42	70
687	·99	101	1,388	718	670	–	2·01	50
296	·97	103	550	282	267	1	1·79	56
40	·89	112	64	32	31	1	1·43	70
77	·73	137	174	81	93	–	1·65	61
213	·81	123	319	153	166	–	1·21	83
169	·72	138	403	203	198	2	1·72	58
38	·63	158	113	53	59	1	1·88	53
151	·81	124	309	148	160	1	1·65	60
29	·64	156	78	40	38	–	1·73	58
75	·80	125	163	83	80	–	1·75	57
53	1·09	92	79	32	47	–	1·63	61

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census 1870.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Worcester—Con.							
Princeton,	1,279	138	73	65	–	1·54	65
Royalston,	1,354	152	80	67	5	1·61	62
Rutland,	1,024	149	80	69	–	2·08	48
Shrewsbury,	1,610	274	153	120	1	2·43	41
Southborough,	2,135	334	182	152	–	2·24	45
Southbridge,	5,208	933	447	486	–	2·56	39
Spencer,	3,952	965	476	487	2	3·50	29
Sterling,	1,670	217	118	97	2	1·86	54
Sturbridge,	2,101	216	115	101	–	1·47	68
Sutton,	2,699	419	213	206	–	2·25	45
Templeton,	2,802	436	230	206	–	2·23	45
Upton,	1,989	316	150	166	–	2·27	44
Uxbridge,	3,058	494	246	246	2	2·31	43
Warren,	2,625	477	252	225	–	2·60	39
Webster,	4,763	853	438	415	–	2·56	39
Westborough,	3,601	666	358	308	–	2·60	39
West Boylston,	2,862	535	264	271	–	2·67	37
West Brookfield,	1,842	298	165	133	–	2·31	43
Westminster,	1,770	193	94	99	–	1·56	64
Winchendon,	3,398	510	262	236	12	2·15	47
Worcester,	41,105	8,224	4,192	4,027	5	2·87	35

for Seven Years—Concluded.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Couples.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
65	·72	138	146	72	74	–	1·63	61
93	·98	102	172	78	94	–	1·82	55
54	·75	133	120	50	70	–	1·68	60
98	·87	115	212	105	107	–	1·89	53
118	·79	127	220	110	110	–	1·47	68
403	1·11	90	733	348	383	2	2·01	50
194	·70	142	427	220	204	3	1·54	65
76	·65	154	195	95	100	–	1·67	60
116	·79	127	202	103	99	–	1·37	73
144	·76	131	276	143	133	–	1·46	68
181	·93	108	314	155	159	–	1·60	62
108	·78	129	192	87	105	–	1·38	73
206	·96	104	320	155	165	–	1·50	67
177	·96	104	272	136	136	–	1·48	68
488	1·47	68	523	257	264	2	1·57	64
195	·76	132	430	242	188	–	1·68	60
170	·85	118	303	146	157	–	1·51	66
98	·76	132	215	110	103	2	1·67	60
104	·84	119	215	108	107	–	1·74	58
252	1·06	94	402	203	192	7	1·69	59
3,077	1·07	94	5,639	2,876	2,757	6	1·96	51

Table XIII.—BIRTHS.—Seven Years—1865–71.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Children Born Alive *during the Seven Years*, 1865–71; *also, for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each Month (distinguishing Sex), to the Total Number.*

7 Years. Months.	SEX.	Percentage.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Brtstol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
7 Years.	Totals, . . .	100·00	249,780	5,122	11,010	17,104	808	32,263	4,355	13,393	6,801	45,715	18,540	10,361	51,157	33,151
	Males, . . .	51·30	128,145	2,632	5,736	8,867	435	16,782	2,241	6,803	3,531	23,366	9,417	5,352	26,030	16,953
	Females, . . .	48·56	121,293	2,463	5,252	8,195	369	15,429	2,106	6,571	3,261	22,293	9,087	4,992	25,121	16,154
	Unknown, . . .	·14	342	27	22	42	4	52	8	19	9	56	36	17	6	44
Jan.	Totals, . . .	7·49	18,701	361	775	1,302	59	2,334	290	990	501	3,350	1,338	781	4,078	2,542
	Males, . . .	3·80	9,491	180	413	686	30	1,252	152	482	248	1,668	680	383	1,985	1,332
	Females, . . .	3·68	9,188	181	362	611	27	1,080	137	506	252	1,680	656	396	2,093	1,207
	Unknown, . . .	·01	22	–	–	5	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	–	3
Feb.	Totals, . . .	7·01	17,499	293	760	1,293	53	2,189	270	872	450	3,160	1,292	737	3,818	2,312
	Males, . . .	3·63	9,069	145	391	675	20	1,140	139	442	259	1,650	651	367	1,953	1,237
	Females, . . .	3·37	8,400	147	365	614	32	1,045	131	429	189	1,505	638	370	1,865	1,070
	Unknown, . . .	·01	30	1	4	4	1	4	–	1	2	5	3	–	–	5
Mar.	Totals, . . .	8·08	20,199	326	895	1,385	45	2,623	349	1,088	542	3,678	1,489	854	4,294	2,631
	Males, . . .	4·19	10,463	160	479	726	26	1,384	183	550	269	1,858	753	447	2,266	1,362
	Females, . . .	3·89	9,724	166	415	658	19	1,239	166	537	272	1,818	734	406	2,027	1,267
	Unknown, . . .	–	12	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	1	1	2
Apr.	Totals, . . .	7·57	18,892	335	866	1,321	66	2,370	327	1,045	546	3,363	1,405	811	3,817	2,620
	Males, . . .	3·89	9,706	168	447	670	34	1,231	174	514	287	1,707	721	416	1,969	1,368
	Females, . . .	3·67	9,171	167	418	649	32	1,137	152	530	259	1,654	684	394	1,847	1,248
	Unknown, . . .	·01	15	–	1	2	–	2	1	1	–	2	–	1	1	4
May.	Totals, . . .	7·82	19,536	322	912	1,298	68	2,414	381	995	551	3,556	1,380	808	4,054	2,797
	Males, . . .	4·00	9,992	167	473	687	37	1,283	201	504	282	1,816	707	427	2,042	1,366
	Females, . . .	3·82	9,532	153	438	611	31	1,129	180	488	269	1,740	672	380	2,012	1,429
	Unknown, . . .	–	12	2	1	–	–	2	–	3	–	–	1	1	–	2

June.	Totals,	7·86	19,622	363	926	1,309	81	2,513	361	987	529	3,589	1,470	791	4,045	2,658
	Males,	4·03	10,067	189	489	703	54	1,276	185	532	281	1,828	737	391	2,044	1,358
	Females,	3·82	9,534	173	434	603	27	1,234	176	454	248	1,757	731	399	2,001	1,297
	Unknown,	·01	21	1	3	3	–	3	–	1	–	4	2	1	–	3
July.	Totals,	8·71	21,764	512	993	1,492	78	2,810	401	1,183	593	3,834	1,576	895	4,443	2,954
	Males,	4·47	11,166	272	511	776	48	1,435	209	570	299	1,987	813	454	2,272	1,520
	Females,	4·23	10,567	239	480	709	30	1,366	192	612	293	1,843	759	439	2,171	1,434
	Unknown,	·01	31	1	2	7	–	9	–	1	1	4	4	2	–	–
Aug.	Totals,	9·20	22,974	550	999	1,531	74	3,124	423	1,335	595	4,185	1,630	920	4,540	3,068
	Males,	4·69	11,712	291	509	791	40	1,637	212	670	302	2,136	852	506	2,253	1,513
	Females,	4·50	11,244	256	489	738	34	1,487	210	663	292	2,046	778	413	2,286	1,552
	Unknown,	·01	18	3	1	2	–	–	1	2	1	3	–	1	1	3
Sept.	Totals,	8·66	22,148	552	1,023	1,523	66	2,929	416	1,189	613	4,118	1,669	963	4,260	2,827
	Males,	4·53	11,339	289	542	759	29	1,486	217	596	291	2,135	853	522	2,180	1,440
	Females,	4·32	10,780	260	479	763	37	1,438	198	590	321	1,978	814	440	2,079	1,383
	Unknown,	·01	29	3	2	1	–	5	1	3	1	5	2	1	1	4
Oct.	Totals,	9·26	23,152	532	993	1,601	69	3,086	406	1,262	651	4,282	1,727	925	4,607	3,011
	Males,	4·73	11,821	246	516	832	46	1,574	226	669	331	2,172	853	468	2,361	1,527
	Females,	4·52	11,303	282	476	767	23	1,508	179	592	319	2,107	871	454	2,245	1,480
	Unknown,	·01	28	4	1	2	–	4	1	1	1	3	3	3	1	4
Nov.	Totals,	8·85	22,110	502	908	1,462	80	2,908	356	1,212	596	4,091	1,733	924	4,522	2,816
	Males,	4·57	11,406	267	476	744	38	1,555	168	619	317	2,100	859	492	2,334	1,437
	Females,	4·27	10,671	228	430	714	41	1,343	187	592	279	1,988	872	431	2,188	1,378
	Unknown,	·01	33	7	2	4	1	10	1	1	–	3	2	1	–	1
Dec.	Totals,	9·20	22,988	467	945	1,549	69	2,952	373	1,204	625	4,483	1,820	948	4,672	2,881
	Males,	4·74	11,846	257	485	806	33	1,524	174	641	363	2,299	933	477	2,370	1,484
	Females,	4·44	11,080	207	459	737	36	1,418	197	562	262	2,167	874	468	2,301	1,392
	Unknown,	·02	62	3	1	6	–	10	2	1	–	17	13	3	1	5
Not stated.	Totals,	·08	195	7	15	38	–	11	2	31	9	26	11	4	7	34
	Males,	·03	67	1	5	12	–	5	1	14	2	10	5	2	1	9
	Females,	·04	99	4	7	21	–	5	1	16	6	10	4	2	6	17
	Unknown,	·01	29	2	3	5	–	1	–	1	1	6	2	–	–	8

SUPPLEMENT TO TABLE XIII.

PLURALITY BIRTHS.—SEVEN YEARS—1865–71.

[Included in Tables XII. and XIII.]

7 Years. Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
7 Years.	Totals, .	4,834	118	305	290	32	687	78	267	120	872	366	235	883	581
	Males, .	2,460	54	156	156	17	364	38	142	56	431	211	112	446	277
	Fem., .	2,372	64	149	134	13	323	40	125	64	441	155	123	437	304
	Unk., .	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jan.	Totals, .	363	12	19	17	2	57	6	10	10	64	22	14	85	45
	Males, .	172	4	9	8	–	31	1	3	5	27	11	8	47	18
	Fem., .	189	8	10	9	–	26	5	7	5	37	11	6	38	27
	Unk., .	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feb.	Totals, .	312	4	18	20	4	30	6	22	4	56	28	12	58	50
	Males, .	159	–	8	10	1	15	2	13	4	23	18	6	30	29
	Fem., .	153	4	10	10	3	15	4	9	–	33	10	6	28	21
Mar.	Totals, .	318	2	18	8	–	44	5	24	10	62	34	12	52	47
	Males, .	160	1	12	3	–	22	5	12	4	32	19	4	22	24
	Fem., .	158	1	6	5	–	22	–	12	6	30	15	8	30	23
Apr.	Totals, .	407	4	30	10	6	46	8	14	12	74	40	20	89	54
	Males, .	209	2	17	5	4	31	3	8	6	35	24	10	43	21
	Fem., .	198	2	13	5	2	15	5	6	6	39	16	10	46	33
May.	Totals, .	373	8	22	29	–	53	8	22	12	75	14	24	52	54
	Males, .	197	4	9	16	–	22	4	13	4	41	7	19	28	30
	Fem., .	176	4	13	13	–	31	4	9	8	34	7	5	24	24
June.	Totals, .	431	8	30	40	4	55	8	24	6	62	45	22	77	50
	Males, .	221	3	12	21	1	29	6	13	5	35	29	9	38	20
	Fem., .	210	5	18	19	3	26	2	11	1	27	16	13	39	30
July.	Totals, .	406	16	28	28	2	68	10	14	12	78	22	18	54	56
	Males, .	212	10	16	14	1	31	3	8	5	45	11	8	28	32
	Fem., .	194	6	12	14	1	37	7	6	7	33	11	10	26	24

Supplement to Table XIII.—Concluded.

Months.	Sex.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aug.	Totals, .	449	12	36	20	4	76	10	24	12	76	22	14	90	53
	Males, .	221	8	18	12	1	35	5	17	6	39	16	3	42	19
	Fem., .	228	4	18	8	3	41	5	7	6	37	6	11	48	34
Sept.	Totals, .	427	22	32	34	2	49	6	36	6	71	20	37	74	38
	Males, .	229	13	18	20	2	29	3	19	2	38	10	22	31	22
	Fem., .	198	9	14	14	–	20	3	17	4	33	10	15	43	16
Oct.	Totals, .	501	12	26	38	4	70	3	26	12	100	47	28	88	47
	Males, .	243	4	16	23	4	42	3	12	5	40	24	11	39	20
	Fem., .	258	8	10	15	–	28	–	14	7	60	23	17	49	27
Nov.	Totals, .	390	14	26	16	2	62	6	22	8	64	36	24	65	45
	Males, .	200	4	13	9	1	32	2	12	2	36	17	11	40	21
	Fem., .	190	10	13	7	1	30	4	10	6	28	19	13	25	24
Dec.	Totals, .	457	4	20	30	2	77	2	29	16	90	36	10	99	42
	Males, .	237	1	8	15	2	45	1	12	8	40	25	1	58	21
	Fem., .	220	3	12	15	–	32	1	17	8	50	11	9	41	21

TABLE XIV.—STILLBORN.—SEVEN YEARS—1865–71.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Still-births during the Seven Years, 1865–71.

7 Years. Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
7 Years.	Totals, .	7,465	122	89	538	19	857	49	216	77	1019	449	185	3281	564
	Males, .	4,118	59	43	306	11	450	24	115	33	560	218	86	1902	311
	Fem., .	2,849	40	31	187	5	334	21	78	40	368	166	75	1300	204
	Unk., .	498	23	15	45	3	73	4	23	4	91	65	24	79	49
Jan.	Totals, .	570	9	2	53	4	68	–	14	1	77	30	13	264	35
	Males, .	330	6	2	30	2	35	–	6	–	44	15	7	161	22
	Fem., .	208	1	–	18	2	28	–	7	1	27	10	5	97	12
	Unk., .	32	2	–	5	–	5	–	1	–	6	5	1	6	1
Feb.	Totals, .	574	4	5	37	3	63	3	13	6	76	46	17	258	43
	Males, .	304	3	2	20	3	30	3	6	2	48	21	5	137	24
	Fem., .	234	1	3	14	–	27	–	3	4	26	17	10	115	14
	Unk., .	36	–	–	3	–	6	–	4	–	2	8	2	6	5
Mar.	Totals, .	660	7	10	58	–	75	1	22	12	78	49	12	285	51
	Males, .	364	4	5	34	–	42	1	10	6	39	23	4	166	30
	Fem., .	248	2	4	20	–	24	–	10	6	30	19	5	111	17
	Unk., .	48	1	1	4	–	9	–	2	–	9	7	3	8	4
Apr.	Totals, .	606	5	7	33	1	81	6	12	7	96	32	13	269	44
	Males, .	339	3	4	20	1	45	1	6	3	55	19	6	150	26
	Fem., .	232	2	3	9	–	28	5	5	3	31	9	5	115	17
	Unk., .	35	–	–	4	–	8	–	1	1	10	4	2	4	1
May.	Totals, .	610	7	10	38	2	71	6	10	7	94	27	14	291	33
	Males, .	322	3	6	16	–	37	2	7	2	46	12	7	167	17
	Fem., .	251	2	3	17	2	31	3	3	5	41	12	4	114	14
	Unk., .	37	2	1	5	–	3	1	–	–	7	3	3	10	2
June.	Totals, .	621	7	5	42	3	68	3	16	10	87	49	12	265	54
	Males, .	346	2	2	25	3	41	2	7	4	54	26	6	149	25
	Fem., .	229	3	3	13	–	22	1	7	6	25	21	5	106	17
	Unk., .	46	2	–	4	–	5	–	2	–	8	2	1	10	12
July.	Totals, .	632	12	7	51	3	59	3	14	5	82	39	18	291	48
	Males, .	348	4	5	31	2	37	2	8	1	41	17	9	164	27
	Fem., .	243	4	2	16	–	20	1	3	3	34	15	6	120	19
	Unk., .	41	4	–	4	1	2	–	3	1	7	7	3	7	2

TABLE XIV.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aug.	Totals, .	629	12	7	35	–	79	2	16	5	74	33	20	300	46
	Males, .	349	5	4	21	–	37	–	10	3	39	16	5	183	26
	Fem., .	241	6	2	11	–	38	2	5	2	27	12	8	110	18
	Unk., .	39	1	1	3	–	4	–	1	–	8	5	7	7	2
Sept.	Totals, .	580	14	3	33	1	66	5	24	7	94	32	10	247	44
	Males, .	320	9	2	21	–	34	2	13	4	46	17	8	142	22
	Fem., .	215	3	–	11	–	24	3	8	3	39	8	1	98	17
	Unk., .	45	2	1	1	1	8	–	3	–	9	7	1	7	5
Oct.	Totals, .	598	13	8	51	–	66	5	14	7	65	30	16	276	47
	Males, .	342	6	3	30	–	42	1	6	4	36	17	7	165	25
	Fem., .	207	4	2	17	–	19	3	6	2	18	7	8	104	17
	Unk., .	49	3	3	4	–	5	1	2	1	11	6	1	7	5
Nov.	Totals, .	633	16	16	50	–	71	7	25	7	96	30	19	243	53
	Males, .	338	9	5	30	–	35	4	15	3	48	16	9	137	27
	Fem., .	254	7	6	16	–	27	2	10	3	41	10	10	100	22
	Unk., .	41	–	5	4	–	9	1	–	1	7	4	–	6	4
Dec.	Totals, .	738	16	8	54	2	88	8	36	3	99	48	20	292	64
	Males, .	411	5	3	27	–	33	6	21	1	64	19	12	181	39
	Fem., .	282	5	3	24	1	46	1	11	2	29	22	8	110	20
	Unk., .	45	6	2	3	1	9	1	4	–	6	7	–	1	5
Not stated.	Totals, .	14	–	1	3	–	2	–	–	–	1	4	1	–	2
	Males, .	5	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
	Fem., .	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
	Unk., .	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1

TABLE XV.—MARRIAGES.—SEVEN YEARS—1865–71.

Distinguishing by Counties, and by Months, the Number of Marriages registered during the Seven Years, 1865–71.

SEVEN YEARS. MONTHS.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes & Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
SEVEN YEARS, . .	101,073	2,320	3,932	6,762	526	14,206	2,021	5,707	2,982	17,487	5,656	4,029	22,972	12,473
January, ...	9,289	299	306	630	47	1,243	195	582	261	1,537	476	395	2,138	1,180
February, ...	7,414	180	329	430	37	982	133	525	204	1,223	378	250	1,889	854
March, ...	5,184	158	206	358	37	802	159	309	180	821	257	236	1,011	650
April, ...	7,519	159	270	431	21	1,005	178	403	237	1,304	448	291	1,803	969
May, ...	8,643	162	332	574	37	1,146	183	553	265	1,473	465	307	1,995	1,151
June, ...	8,845	142	275	635	33	1,286	152	445	247	1,620	525	342	2,013	1,130
July, ...	7,361	119	280	546	51	1,112	116	411	200	1,253	386	267	1,762	858
August, ...	6,718	100	232	445	47	933	107	357	192	1,159	371	221	1,715	839
September, ...	8,559	113	381	530	41	1,198	144	463	249	1,645	491	322	1,992	990
October, ...	9,899	173	413	640	72	1,320	189	547	279	1,733	590	333	2,388	1,222
November, ...	12,884	401	452	890	50	1,838	272	670	392	2,261	773	632	2,675	1,578
December, ...	8,559	310	342	646	52	1,336	184	425	275	1,448	496	418	1,588	1,039
Unknown, ...	199	4	114	7	1	5	9	17	1	10	–	15	3	13

Table XVI.—MARRIAGES.—Seven Years—1865–71.

Exhibiting the Social Condition and Ages of Parties Married during the Seven Years, 1865–71.

Aggregate—Of all Conditions.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.														
	All Ages.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	Over 75	Unknown.
All Ages,	101,073	19,836	44,759	20,318	7,261	3,923	1,939	1,094	605	336	194	110	44	19	635
Und. 20,	1,854	1298	502	40	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
20 to 25,	37,896	12575	21649	3,195	325	71	8	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	70
25 to 30,	31,775	4,650	16146	9,252	1326	251	45	16	4	1	–	–	–	1	83
30 to 35,	12,585	963	4368	4,496	2146	470	86	21	2	2	–	–	–	–	31
35 to 40,	6,451	232	1401	1,939	1601	973	221	51	6	1	4	–	–	–	22
40 to 45,	3,507	60	422	783	892	784	425	102	21	2	1	–	–	–	15
45 to 50,	2,500	26	163	389	537	674	408	242	37	12	1	1	–	–	10
50 to 55,	1,569	12	56	145	241	373	321	224	155	23	8	5	–	–	6
55 to 60,	1,021	7	25	54	124	196	209	187	113	80	17	3	–	1	5
60 to 65,	741	1	10	12	42	81	150	143	137	101	45	10	4	1	4
65 to 70,	411	–	5	7	14	31	33	63	80	61	54	46	11	–	6
70 to 75,	238	–	2	1	3	10	19	32	36	41	40	24	22	7	1
75 to 80,	91	–	–	1	–	2	9	8	7	11	23	18	7	4	1
Over 80,	20	–	–	–	–	1	4	2	5	1	–	3	–	2	2
Unk., .	414	12	10	4	2	5	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	3	374

(A.) First Marriage of both Parties.

All Ages,	78,776	18946	40613	14900	2952	779	192	57	28	8	6	1	2	1	291
Und. 20,	1,812	1294	479	32	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
20 to 25,	36,321	12386	20978	2712	169	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	52
25 to 30,	27,943	4322	14903	7786	775	91	10	5	1	–	–	–	–	1	49
30 to 35,	8,528	763	3316	3145	1109	154	19	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	18
35 to 40,	2,646	130	729	901	578	255	40	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	6
40 to 45,	835	27	144	219	218	143	61	13	5	1	–	–	–	–	4
45 to 50,	321	8	44	76	75	62	35	14	3	–	1	–	–	–	3
50 to 55,	122	3	10	20	20	35	13	9	7	3	–	–	–	–	2
55 to 60,	50	2	5	7	2	12	11	3	4	2	–	–	–	–	2
60 to 65,	17	–	–	–	1	3	2	2	3	1	4	–	1	–	–
65 to 70,	8	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	–
70 to 75,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
75 to 80,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk., .	169	11	4	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	152

Table XVI.—Continued.

(B.) First Marriage of Male and Second Marriage of Female.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.														
	All Ages.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	Over 75	Unknown.
All Ages,	5,337	71	991	1751	1282	708	298	121	46	14	11	1	1	–	42
Und. 20,	37	2	22	8	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	1,079	44	447	388	141	43	7	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	6
25 to 30,	1,756	21	341	804	410	128	29	7	3	–	–	–	–	–	13
30 to 35,	1,140	4	114	363	412	184	44	11	2	2	–	–	–	–	4
35 to 40,	672	–	44	129	210	188	65	25	4	1	3	–	–	–	3
40 to 45,	311	–	13	38	65	85	75	26	8	–	1	–	–	–	–
45 to 50,	172	–	7	12	19	48	49	26	8	3	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55,	87	–	1	7	13	15	17	16	12	3	1	–	–	–	2
55 to 60,	32	–	1	2	3	10	7	4	1	3	1	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	22	–	–	–	3	2	4	2	6	2	3	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	7	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	2	1	–	–	–
70 to 75,	3	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
75 to 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Unk., .	18	–	1	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13

(C.) Second Marriage of the Male but First Marriage of the Female.

All Ages,	10234	770	2799	2777	1771	1091	501	264	104	55	24	15	1	2	60
Und. 20,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	370	124	176	61	5	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
25 to 30,	1,669	295	791	500	69	8	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
30 to 35,	2,213	187	861	744	361	51	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
35 to 40,	2,105	100	565	698	485	211	35	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
40 to 45,	1,401	32	236	410	353	264	82	17	2	1	–	–	–	–	4
45 to 50,	1,056	16	100	232	268	262	116	54	3	3	–	–	–	–	2
50 to 55,	613	9	40	87	124	155	106	57	32	1	–	2	–	–	–
55 to 60,	377	5	16	30	75	83	77	60	17	11	3	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	216	1	7	8	21	36	51	41	24	14	8	2	–	1	2
65 to 70,	112	–	2	6	8	14	14	20	17	17	5	7	–	–	2
70 to 75,	39	–	2	1	1	1	7	8	6	6	4	2	–	1	–
75 to 80,	16	–	–	–	–	2	3	2	1	1	4	2	1	–	–
Over 80,	6	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk., .	41	1	3	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	34

Table XVI.—Concluded.

(D.) Subsequent Marriage of both Parties.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.														
	All Ages.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	Over 75	Unknown.
All Ages,	6,362	25	302	832	1233	1332	945	651	426	256	153	92	40	16	59
Und. 20,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	71	6	28	26	8	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
25 to 30,	326	8	85	133	67	24	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
30 to 35,	673	7	71	235	256	79	18	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
35 to 40,	1,019	2	63	207	326	318	81	17	1	–	1	–	–	–	3
40 to 45,	944	1	29	112	252	287	206	46	6	–	–	–	–	–	5
45 to 50,	944	1	12	69	173	299	208	148	23	6	–	1	–	–	4
50 to 55,	741	–	5	30	84	167	184	141	103	16	7	2	–	–	2
55 to 60,	561	–	3	15	44	90	114	120	91	64	13	3	–	1	3
60 to 65,	484	–	3	4	17	40	92	98	104	83	30	8	3	–	2
65 to 70,	283	–	2	1	5	17	17	41	59	43	46	37	11	–	4
70 to 75,	192	–	–	–	1	8	12	23	30	33	36	22	20	6	1
75 to 80,	74	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	6	10	19	16	6	4	1
Over 80,	13	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	1	–	3	–	2	1
Unk., .	37	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	3	30

(E.) Conditions of Parties not stated.

All Ages,	364	24	54	58	23	13	3	1	1	3	–	1	–	–	183
Und. 20,	5	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
20 to 25,	55	15	20	8	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
25 to 30,	81	4	26	29	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17
30 to 35,	31	2	6	9	8	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
35 to 40,	9	–	–	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
40 to 45,	16	–	–	4	4	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
45 to 50,	7	1	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
50 to 55,	6	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
55 to 60,	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk., .	149	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	145

Table XVII.—DEATHS.—Seven Years—1865–71.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Persons who have died during the Seven Years, 1865–71; *also for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each Month (distinguishing Sex), to the Total Number.*

7 Years. Months.	SEX.	Percentage.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
7 Years.	Totals,	100·00	179,490	3,645	6,596	12,228	1,112	23,709	3,692	9,596	4,791	33,105	11,771	7,772	38,596	22,877
	Males,	49·80	89,368	1,876	3,367	6,078	563	11,652	1,764	4,811	2,307	16,163	5,767	3,915	19,672	11,433
	Females,	50·05	89,851	1,749	3,195	6,133	549	12,016	1,919	4,769	2,467	16,912	5,985	3,838	18,916	11,403
	Unknown,	·15	271	20	34	17	–	41	9	16	17	30	19	19	8	41
Jan.	Totals,	7·86	14,107	271	490	1,029	82	1,869	291	715	352	2,670	929	624	3,055	1,730
	Males,	3·94	7,080	147	245	532	39	930	140	348	168	1,339	467	309	1,544	872
	Females,	3·91	7,015	123	245	497	43	936	151	367	184	1,328	460	314	1,511	856
	Unknown,	·01	12	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	2	1	–	2
Feb.	Totals,	7·48	13,418	290	497	938	86	1,776	241	709	307	2,503	883	577	2,940	1,671
	Males,	3·71	6,663	156	245	457	38	893	117	374	149	1,196	433	282	1,527	796
	Females,	3·76	6,737	133	249	478	48	883	122	335	158	1,306	449	293	1,412	871
	Unknown,	·01	18	1	3	3	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	2	1	4
Mar.	Totals,	8·33	14,952	301	546	957	102	1,989	315	817	460	2,700	946	723	3,269	1,827
	Males,	4·04	7,245	156	260	456	42	900	157	389	210	1,270	468	362	1,657	918
	Females,	4·29	7,683	143	282	500	60	1,085	156	426	248	1,429	476	361	1,612	905
	Unknown,	·01	24	2	4	1	–	4	2	2	2	1	2	–	–	·4
Apr.	Totals,	7·74	13,886	277	523	971	98	1,774	259	749	400	2,428	896	689	3,030	1,792
	Males,	3·84	6,888	143	264	492	53	894	135	368	177	1,150	411	344	1,561	896
	Females,	3·89	6,980	133	256	479	45	879	124	378	222	1,276	484	344	1,469	891
	Unknown,	·01	18	1	3	–	–	1	–	3	1	2	1	1	–	5
May.	Totals,	7·61	13,667	244	479	921	117	1,774	307	701	397	2,418	894	623	3,029	1,763
	Males,	3·81	6,847	136	228	459	61	861	154	349	187	1,201	436	297	1,554	924
	Females,	3·80	6,811	108	250	462	56	911	150	352	210	1,216	457	326	1,475	838
	Unknown,	–	9	–	1	–	–	2	3	–	–	1	1	–	–	1

June.	Totals,	6·67	11,979	277	424	759	64	1,555	257	643	309	2,275	805	530	2,565	1,516
	Males,	3·35	6,007	133	219	390	34	776	127	316	157	1,112	397	276	1,305	765
	Females,	3·31	5,950	142	204	367	30	775	130	325	151	1,160	405	253	1,258	750
	Unknown,	·01	22	2	1	2	–	4	–	2	1	3	3	1	2	1
July.	Totals,	9·19	16,504	290	545	975	81	1,995	293	985	442	3,047	1,059	586	4,048	2,158
	Males,	4·70	8,443	154	282	475	44	1,002	138	525	220	1,532	530	322	2,083	1,136
	Females,	4·47	8,028	134	258	499	37	985	154	460	219	1,513	528	262	1,964	1,015
	Unknown,	·02	33	2	5	1	–	8	1	–	3	2	1	2	1	7
Aug.	Totals,	11·29	20,254	380	745	1,336	89	2,827	424	1,116	548	3,880	1,345	763	4,096	2,705
	Males,	5·70	10,220	193	413	683	50	1,392	186	569	261	1,946	680	387	2,095	1,365
	Females,	5·58	10,007	184	329	652	39	1,432	238	544	286	1,930	664	375	1,999	1,335
	Unknown,	·01	27	3	3	1	–	3	–	3	1	4	1	1	2	5
Sept.	Totals,	9·80	17,595	391	665	1,239	114	2,465	380	935	506	3,195	1,183	763	3,474	2,285
	Males,	4·84	8,689	198	341	618	64	1,256	168	457	259	1,510	564	379	1,764	1,111
	Females,	4.94	8,869	192	319	619	50	1,201	212	475	240	1,682	616	382	1,709	1,172
	Unknown,	·02	37	1	5	2	–	8	–	3	7	3	3	2	1	2
Oct.	Totals,	8·56	15,361	328	593	1,091	104	2,119	346	772	403	2,835	1,043	648	3,116	1,963
	Males,	4·26	7,638	160	302	535	54	1,052	169	397	187	1,371	514	326	1,564	1,007
	Females,	4·29	7,703	164	291	554	50	1,064	177	374	215	1,461	528	321	1,552	952
	Unknown,	·01	20	4	–	2	–	3	–	1	1	3	1	1	–	4
Nov.	Totals,	7·61	13,649	289	532	993	78	1,777	289	722	355	2,487	858	604	2,984	1,681
	Males,	3·72	6,668	142	271	479	32	839	143	351	181	1,195	406	304	1,514	811
	Females,	3·88	6,964	147	257	513	46	936	145	370	174	1,291	452	295	1,470	868
	Unknown,	·01	17	–	4	1	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	5	–	2
Dec.	Totals,	7·79	13,993	295	537	996	91	1,775	289	724	303	2,656	921	635	2,990	1,781
	Males,	3·85	6,907	149	286	491	47	843	130	366	146	1,336	456	323	1,504	830
	Females,	3·93	7,062	145	248	502	44	929	159	358	157	1,317	462	309	1,485	947
	Unknown,	·01	24	1	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	3	3	1	4
Not stated.	Totals,	·07	125	12	20	23	6	14	1	8	9	11	9	7	–	5
	Males,	·04	73	9	11	11	5	14	–	2	5	5	5	4	–	2
	Females,	·02	42	1	7	11	1	–	1	5	3	3	4	3	–	3
	Unknown,	·01	10	2	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	–

Table XVIII.—DEATHS.—Seven Years—1865–71.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Age, and by Sex, the registered Number of Persons who have died during the Seven Years, 1865–71; *also for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each specified Age (distinguishing Sex), to the Total Number.*

Age.	SEX.	Percentage.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
All Ages.	Totals,	100·00	179,490	3,645	6,596	12,228	1,112	23,709	3,692	9,596	4,791	33,105	11,771	7,772	38,596	22,877
	Males,	49·80	89,368	1,876	3,367	6,078	563	11,652	1,764	4,811	2,307	16,163	5,767	3,915	19,672	11,433
	Females,	50·05	89,851	1,749	3,195	6,133	549	12,016	1,919	4,769	2,467	16,912	5,985	3,838	18,916	11,403
	Unknown,	15	271	20	34	17	–	41	9	16	17	30	19	19	8	41
Under 1.	Totals,	20·79	37,322	471	1,127	2,397	89	5,028	465	2,092	766	6,895	2,363	1,238	9,673	4,718
	Males,	11·32	20,319	265	645	1,317	56	2,715	251	1,148	411	3,748	1,254	680	5,227	2,602
	Females,	9.34	16,762	187	453	1,065	33	2,276	206	932	343	3,121	1,091	539	4,438	2,078
	Unknown,	·13	241	19	29	15	–	37	8	12	12	26	18	19	8	38
1 to 2.	Totals,	7·18	12,885	157	395	828	19	1,620	169	749	247	2,394	828	420	3,354	1,705
	Males,	3·71	6,668	86	233	420	12	847	80	364	115	1,239	429	217	1,734	892
	Females,	3·46	6,211	71	161	408	7	772	88	383	132	1,155	399	203	1,620	812
	Unknown,	·01	6	–	1	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
2 to 3.	Totals,	3·35	6,009	103	230	397	16	758	88	362	145	1,104	362	194	1,422	828
	Males,	1·73	3,107	57	133	217	5	375	37	176	74	585	170	98	735	445
	Females,	1·62	2,899	46	97	180	11	383	51	185	71	518	192	96	687	382
	Unknown,	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
3 to 4.	Totals,	2·20	3,959	51	144	257	13	559	54	222	95	709	257	141	942	515
	Males,	1·11	1,992	26	81	122	5	296	21	107	50	354	123	66	478	263
	Females,	1·09	1,965	25	63	135	8	262	33	115	45	355	133	75	464	252
	Unknown,	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–

4 to 5.	Totals,	1·57	2,815	45	105	187	13	395	46	153	52	526	178	84	665	366
	Males,	·79	1,411	21	40	88	5	198	25	85	25	258	101	38	354	173
	Females,	·78	1,404	24	65	99	8	197	21	68	27	268	77	46	311	193
Under 5.	Totals,	35·09	62,990	827	2,001	4,066	150	8,360	822	3,578	1,305	11,628	3,988	2,077	16,056	8,132
	Males,	18·66	33,497	455	1,132	2,164	83	4,431	414	1,880	675	6,184	2,077	1,099	8,528	4,375
	Females,	16·29	29,241	353	839	1,887	67	3,890	399	1,683	618	5,417	1,892	959	7,520	3,717
	Unknown,	·14	252	19	30	15	–	39	9	15	12	27	19	19	8	40
5 to 10.	Totals,	4·06	7,281	118	272	445	39	986	134	425	195	1,482	535	250	1,501	899
	Males,	2·09	3,756	65	152	237	15	485	77	225	102	758	285	119	774	462
	Females,	1·97	3,523	53	119	208	24	501	57	200	93	724	250	131	727	436
	Unknown,	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
10 to 15.	Totals,	2·19	3,939	84	182	276	25	528	100	226	106	730	260	168	679	575
	Males,	1·06	1,888	40	93	117	10	235	40	136	54	355	123	75	341	269
	Females,	1·13	2,051	44	89	159	15	293	60	90	52	375	137	93	338	306
15 to 20.	Totals,	3·80	6,819	173	285	441	28	949	149	418	209	1,260	422	299	1,294	892
	Males,	1·66	2,974	95	124	170	17	403	69	169	79	524	195	121	613	395
	Females,	2·14	3,844	78	161	271	11	546	80	249	129	736	227	178	681	497
	Unknown,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 30.	Totals,	10·41	18,693	424	666	1,174	110	2,454	374	1,031	449	3,470	1,157	767	4,353	2,264
	Males,	4·82	8,658	231	313	544	66	1,094	149	495	193	1,530	510	370	2,116	1,047
	Females,	5·59	10,035	193	353	630	44	1,360	225	536	256	1,940	647	397	2,237	1,217
30 to 40.	Totals,	8·31	14,914	282	476	935	84	1,880	268	746	405	2,920	933	574	3,724	1,687
	Males,	3·83	6,880	124	207	425	48	820	125	318	173	1,326	409	263	1,900	742
	Females,	4·48	8,034	158	269	510	36	1,060	143	428	232	1,594	524	311	1,824	945

TABLE XVIII.—Concluded.

Age.	SEX.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
40 to 50.	Totals, . .	6·95	12,468	238	405	867	64	1,460	265	630	326	2,316	773	488	3,151	1,485
	Males, . .	3·49	6,264	122	188	464	34	722	122	320	148	1,135	375	240	1,678	716
	Females, . .	3·46	6,203	116	216	403	30	738	143	310	178	1,181	398	248	1,473	769
	Unknown, . .	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 60.	Totals, . .	6·69	12,009	268	469	886	80	1,481	284	595	345	2,234	781	548	2,565	1,473
	Males, . .	3·58	6,428	131	255	480	39	773	141	307	184	1,169	420	310	1,449	770
	Females, . .	3·11	5,581	137	214	406	41	708	143	288	161	1,065	361	238	1,116	703
60 to 70.	Totals, . .	7·83	14,043	386	608	1,071	139	1,818	399	664	449	2,615	989	779	2,302	1,824
	Males, . .	4·03	7,226	204	327	563	79	939	203	346	233	1,303	514	421	1,136	958
	Females, . .	3·80	6,817	182	281	508	60	879	196	318	216	1,312	475	358	1,166	866
70 to 80.	Totals, . .	7·97	14,298	458	614	1,077	195	1,907	466	724	546	2,420	1,028	1,000	1,839	2,024
	Males, . .	3·73	6,693	220	301	496	97	848	225	361	263	1,094	496	530	755	1,007
	Females, . .	4·24	7,605	238	313	581	98	1,059	241	363	283	1,326	532	470	1,084	1,017
80 to 90.	Totals, . .	5·09	9,136	291	426	735	156	1,280	342	420	349	1,536	686	680	946	1,289
	Males, . .	2·12	3,804	144	190	302	65	499	161	196	164	607	271	313	318	574
	Females, . .	2·97	5,332	147	236	433	91	781	181	224	185	929	415	367	628	715
90 to 100.	Totals, . .	·89	1,601	53	87	137	30	211	60	73	40	290	131	110	146	233
	Males, . .	·29	520	18	30	50	5	69	24	28	8	92	39	39	49	69
	Females, . .	·60	1,081	35	57	87	25	142	36	45	32	198	92	71	97	164

Over 100.	Totals, . .	·05	93	2	8	7	2	8	3	3	1	24	6	2	13	14
	Males, . .	·02	31	1	2	3	–	1	–	1	–	10	2	1	4	6
	Females, . .	·03	62	1	6	4	2	7	3	2	1	14	4	1	9	8
Not stated.	Totals, . .	·67	1,206	41	97	111	10	387	26	63	66	180	82	30	27	86
	Males, . .	·42	749	26	53	63	5	333	14	29	31	76	51	14	11	43
	Females, . .	·24	442	14	42	46	5	52	12	33	31	101	31	16	16	43
	Unknown, . .	·01	15	1	2	2	–	2	–	1	4	3	–	–	–	–

APPENDIX.

LAWS

CONCERNING THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[General Statutes—Chapter 21.]

OF THE REGISTRY AND RETURNS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

SECTION

1. City and Town Clerks to obtain, record, and index facts concerning Births, Marriages, and Deaths.
2. Parents and others to give notice of Births, and Deaths.
3. Physicians to give Certificate of Cause of Death, when requested. Penalty.
4. Sextons, Undertakers, &c., to make returns to Clerks of Cities and Towns. Clerks to give Certificate of Registry of Death to the Person having charge of funeral rites *preliminary* to Interment, for delivery, &c. If Interment takes place without such Certificate, notice thereof to be given, under penalty of twenty dollars.
5. Clerk annually to transmit certified Copies of Records to Secretary.
6. Record or Certificate of Clerk to be *prima facie* evidence in Legal Proceedings.
7. Clerks—Fees of, payable by City or Town; Accounts of, to be certified by Secretary. Penalty for neglect of duty.
8. Superintendents of State Almshouses to record and return to Secretary, births and deaths therein.
9. Secretary to furnish Blank Books for Records and forms for Returns, with Instructions. Clerks to distribute the Blank Forms for Returns.
10. Secretary,—to cause Returns to be bound &c.; to Report annually to Legislature, &c.; to do all other acts necessary to secure the execution of the provisions of this chapter,
11. Registrars may be chosen, in certain cases, in place of Town Clerks.

SECTION 1. The clerk of each city and town shall receive or obtain, and record, and index, the following facts concerning the births, marriages, and deaths, therein, separately numbering and recording the same in the order in which he receives them, designated in separate columns:

In the record of births, the date of the birth, the place of birth, the name of the child (if it have any), the sex and color of the child, the names and the places of birth of the parents, the occupation of the father, the residence of the parents, and the date of the record;

In the record of marriages, the date of the marriage, the place of marriage, the name, residence and official station of the person by whom married, the names and places of birth of the parties, the residence of each, the age and color of each, the condition of each

(whether single or widowed), the occupation, the names of the parents and the date of the record.

In the record of deaths, the date of the death, the name of the deceased, the sex, the color, the condition (whether single, widowed, or married), the age, the residence, the occupation, the place of death, the place of birth, the names and places of birth of the parents, the disease or cause of death, the place of burial, and the date of the record.

Section 2. Parents shall give notice to the clerk of their city or town of the births and deaths of their children; every householder shall give like notice of every birth and death happening in his house; the eldest person next of kin shall give such notice of the death of his kindred; the keeper of a workhouse, house of correction, prison, hospital, or almshouse, except the state almshouses at Tewksbury, Bridgewater, and Monson, and the master or other commanding officer of any ship shall give like notice of every birth and death happening among the persons under his charge. Whoever neglects to give such notice for the space of six months after a birth or death, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding five dollars.

Section 3. Any physician having attended a person during his last illness, shall—when requested within fifteen days after the decease of such person—forthwith furnish for registration a certificate of the duration of the last sickness, the disease of which the person died, and the date of his decease, as nearly as he can state the same. If any physician refuses or neglects to make such certificate, he shall forfeit and pay the sum of ten dollars to the use of the town in which he resides.

Section 4.* Every sexton, undertaker, or other person having charge of a burial-ground, or the superintendent of burials having charge of the obsequies or funeral rites preliminary to the interment of a human body, shall forthwith obtain and return to the clerk of the city or town in which the deceased resided or the death occurred, the facts required by this chapter to be recorded by said officer concerning the deceased, and the person making such return shall receive from his city or town the fee of ten cents therefor.

The clerk, upon recording such facts, shall forthwith give to the person making such return, a certificate that such return has been made, which certificate such person shall deliver to the person having charge of the interment, if other than himself, before the burial when practicable, otherwise within seven days thereafter. When a burial takes place and no certificate is delivered as aforesaid, the sexton, undertaker, or other person having charge of the interment, shall forthwith give notice thereof to the clerk under penalty of twenty dollars.

Section 5. The clerk of each city and town shall annually on or before the first day of February, transmit to the secretary of the Commonwealth, certified copies of the records of the births, marriages, and deaths, which have occurred therein during the year ending on the last day of the preceding December.

Section 6. The record of the town clerk relative to any birth, marriage, or death, shall be *primâ facie* evidence, in legal proceedings,

* See chap. 202, on page clvi., following.

of the facts recorded. The certificate signed by the town clerk for the time being shall be admissible as evidence of any such record.

SECTION 7.* The clerk shall receive from his city or town for obtaining, recording, indexing, and returning to the secretary of the Commonwealth, the facts in relation to a birth, twenty cents; a marriage, ten cents; a death, twenty cents for each of the first twenty entries, and ten cents for each subsequent entry, as the same shall be certified by the secretary of the Commonwealth; but a city or town containing more than ten thousand inhabitants may limit the aggregate compensation allowed to their clerk. He shall forfeit a sum not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each refusal or neglect to perform any duty required of him by this chapter.

SECTION 8. The superintendents of the state almshouses at Tewksbury, Bridgewater, and Monson, shall obtain, record, and make return of the facts in relation to the births and deaths which occur in their respective institutions, in like manner as is required of town clerks. The clerks of said towns shall, in relation to the births and deaths of persons in said almshouses, be exempt from the duties otherwise required of them by this chapter.

SECTION 9. The secretary shall, at the expense of the Commonwealth, prepare and furnish to the clerks of the several cities and towns, and to the superintendents of the state almshouses, blank books of suitable quality and size to be used as books of record under this chapter, blank books for indexes thereto, and blank forms for returns, on paper of uniform size; and shall accompany the same with such instructions and explanations as may be necessary and useful. City and town clerks shall make such distribution of blank forms of returns furnished by the secretary as he shall direct.

SECTION 10. The secretary shall cause the returns received by him for each year to be bound together in one or more volumes with indexes thereto. He shall prepare from the returns such tabular results as will render them of practical utility, make report thereof annually to the legislature, and do all other acts necessary to carry into effect the provisions of this chapter.

SECTION 11. Any city or town containing more than ten thousand inhabitants, may choose a person other than the clerk to be registrar, who shall be sworn, and to whom all the provisions of this chapter concerning clerks shall apply. The returns and notices required to be made and given to clerks shall be made and given to such registrar under like penalties.

SECTION 12. The secretary of this Commonwealth shall prosecute, by an action of tort, in the name of the Commonwealth, for the recovery of any penalty or foreiture imposed by this chapter.

SECTION 13. Any city or town may make rules and regulations to enforce the provisions of this chapter, or to secure a more perfect registration of births, marriages, and deaths, therein.

* See chap. 138 and chap. 145, on pp. clv. and clvi., following.

[General Statutes—Chapter 106.]

OF MARRIAGE.

SECTION
7. Notice of Intention of Marriage to be entered with Town Clerk.
8. Certificate of Record of Intention to be given to Parties by Clerk. Such certificate to be delivered to Person before whom Marriage is to be solemnized.
9. Certificate not to issue to certain Minors, except on application of Parent, &c. Penalty.
10. Clerk may require Affidavit of Age.
11. Penalty for making False Statement.
12. Parties living in State and Married out of it, to file certificate on return. Penalty.
13. No Person to solemnize Marriage of a Minor, without consent of Parents, if any in the State competent to act.
14. Marriages, by Whom to be solemnized, and in what Place.
15. Marriages among Quakers.
16. Persons solemnizing Marriage to keep Record and to make Returns to certain Town Clerks. Clerk to record all Marriages so returned.
17. Penalty for not making Returns.
18. Penalty for solemnizing a Marriage unlawfully.
19. Penalty, on Person not authorized to Marry.
21. Record of Marriage, or certified copy thereof, presumptive evidence of Marriage.

SECTIONS 1, 2 and 3. [Marriage between certain relatives prohibited.]

SECTION 4. [Polygamy forbidden.]

SECTION 5. [Marriage contracted by insane persons or idiots, void.]

SECTION 6. [Marriage of persons marrying out of the state in order to evade, &c., void.]

SECTION 7. Persons intending to be joined in marriage, shall, before their marriage cause notice thereof to be entered in the office of the clerk, or registrar of the city or town in which they respectively dwell, if within the State. If there is no such clerk or registrar in the place of their residence, the entry shall be made in an adjoining city or town.

SECTION 8. The clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate under his hand, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him, together with all facts in relation to the marriage required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those respecting the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate in whose presence the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

SECTION 9. If a clerk or registrar issues such certificate to a male under the age of twenty-one years, or a female under the age of eighteen years, having reasonable cause to suppose the person to be under such age, except upon the application or consent in writing of the parent, master, or guardian, of such person, he shall forfeit a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars; but if there is no parent, master, or guardian, in this State, competent to act, a certificate may be issued without such application or consent.

SECTION 10. The clerk or registrar may require of any person applying for such certificate, an affidavit sworn to before a justice of the peace for the county where the application is made, setting forth the age of the parties; which affidavit shall be sufficient proof of age to authorize the issuing of the certificate.

SECTION 11. Whoever applying for such certificate wilfully makes a false statement in relation to the age or residence, parent, master,

or guardian, of either of the parties intending marriage, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding two hundred dollars.

Section 12. When a marriage is solemnized in another State between parties living in this State, and they return to dwell here, they shall, within seven days after their return, file with the clerk or registrar of the city or town, where either of them lived at the time, a certificate or declaration of their marriage, including the facts concerning marriages required by law, and for every neglect they shall forfeit ten dollars.

Section 13. No magistrate or minister shall solemnize a marriage, having reasonable cause to suppose either of the parties to be under the age mentioned in section nine, without the consent of the parent or guardian having the custody of the minor, if there is any in the State competent to act.

Section 14. Marriages may be solemnized by a justice of the peace in the county for which he is appointed, when either of the parties resides in the same county; and throughout the State by any minister of the gospel ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides within the State and continues to perform the functions of his office; but all marriages shall be solemnized in the city or town in which the person solemnizing them resides, or in which one or both of the persons to be married reside.

Section 15. Marriages among the people called Friends or Quakers may be solemnized in the manner heretofore used and practised in their societies.

Section 16. Every justice of the peace, minister, and clerk, or keeper of the records of the meeting wherein any marriages among the Friends or Quakers are solemnized, shall make a record of each marriage solemnized before him, together with all facts relating to the marriage required by law to be recorded. He shall also between the first and tenth days of each month return a copy of the record for the month next preceding, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized, and shall when neither of the parties to a marriage resides in the city or town in which the marriage is solemnized, return a copy of the record of such marriage to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which one or both parties reside. All marriages so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar.

Section 17. Every person neglecting to make the returns required by the preceding section, shall forfeit for each neglect not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars.

Section 18. A justice of the peace or minister who joins persons in marriage contrary to the provisions of this chapter, knowing that the marriage is not duly authorized, shall forfeit not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars.

Section 19. Whoever undertakes to join persons in marriages knowing that he is not authorized so to do, shall be imprisoned in the jail or confined to hard labor for a term not exceeding six months, or pay a fine of not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars.

Section 20. [Unintentional informality does not invalidate marriage in other respects lawful.]

Section 21. The record of a marriage, made and kept as prescribed by law by the person before whom the marriage is solemnized, or by the clerk or registrar of any city or town, or a copy of such

record duly certified, shall be received in all courts and places as presumptive evidence of such marriage.

SECTION 22. [Admission of respondent, general repute, &c., competent evidence to prove the fact of marriage.]

SECTION 23. [Marriage in foreign countries by a consul or diplomatic agent valid, and certificate of such consul or agent presumptive evidence thereof.]

[General Statutes—Chapter 29.]

OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS.

SECTION 10. County, city and town records and files may be inspected and copied.]

SECTION 13. [Penalties; . . . . . for altering or mutilating any record, paper, or written document, a sum not exceeding fifty dollars,—for wrongfully detaining records, and other documents, fifty dollars.]

[General Statutes—Section 1 of Chapter 174.]

SENTENCE WHEN NO PUNISHMENT IS PROVIDED.

SECTION 1. In cases of legal conviction, where no punishment is provided by statute, the court shall award such sentence as is conformable to the common usage and practice in this State, according to the nature of the offence, and not repugnant to the constitution.

[Chapter 138.]

AN ACT CONCERNING THE REGISTRY AND RETURN OF MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

SECTION 1. The clerk of each city and town (except in such cities and towns as choose a registrar, under the eleventh section of the twenty-first chapter of the General Statutes, in which cases the provisions of this act shall apply to the registrar), for receiving or obtaining, recording, indexing, and returning the facts relating to marriages, births and deaths occurring therein, shall be entitled to receive therefrom the sums following, viz.: for each marriage, fifteen cents; for each birth, thirty cents; for each death returned to him by the persons specified in sections two, three and four of chapter twenty-one of the General Statutes, twenty cents for each of the first twenty entries, and ten cents for each subsequent entry; for each death not so returned but by him obtained and recorded, twenty cents.

SECTION 2. Chapter ninety-six of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and sixty-five, and so much of section seven of the twenty-first chapter of the General Statutes as is inconsistent herewith, are hereby repealed.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

[*Approved April* 7, 1866.

[Chapter 58.]

AN ACT RELATING TO THE MARRIAGE OF NON-RESIDENT PARTIES.

SECTION 1. Persons living without the Commonwealth and intending to be joined in marriage within the Commonwealth, shall, before their marriage, cause notice of their intention to be entered in the office of the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which they propose to have the marriage solemnized; and no marriage between such parties shall be solemnized until they have delivered to the justice of the peace, or minister in whose presence the marriage is to be contracted, a certificate from such clerk or registrar, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him, together with all facts in relation to the marriage required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those respecting the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized.

SECTION 2. Marriages may be solemnized by a justice of the peace in the county for which he is appointed.

SECTION 3. A justice of the peace or minister who joins persons in marriage contrary to the provisions of this act shall forfeit not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars.

[*Approved March* 11, 1867.

[Chapter 145.]

AN ACT FIXING THE FEES OF CLERKS AND REGISTRARS FOR THE REGISTRY AND RETURN OF BIRTHS.

SECTION 1. The clerk or registrar of a city or town shall receive the sum of fifty cents for receiving or obtaining, recording, indexing and returning the facts relating to each birth; but a city or town containing more than ten thousand inhabitants may limit the aggregate compensation allowed to their clerk or registrar.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

[*Approved April* 2, 1873.

[Chapter 202.]

AN ACT RELATING TO THE FEES OF SEXTONS AND OTHERS.

SECTION 1. Section four of chapter twenty-one is hereby amended by striking out the word "ten" after the words "fee of," and inserting instead, thereof, the words "twenty-five."

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

[*Approved April* 16, 1873.

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY

ADOPTED FOR REGISTRATION IN MASSACHUSETTS.

The following plan of a Nomenclature and Classification of Diseases does not essentially differ from that authorized by the Registrar-General of England, to be used in the preparation of the "Weekly Return of Births and Deaths in London," and is also, with slight modifications, identical with that embodied in a report drawn up by William Farr, Esq., M. D., of London, for the consideration of the International Statistical Congress which met at Paris in September, 1855; which report was printed in the Appendix to the Sixteenth Registration Report of the Registrar-General, England.

[NOTE.—This page and those that follow contain two lists of causes of death. The first,—that on the left side,—may be called the TABULAR LIST, and comprises all the heads which it is proposed to admit into the complete tables (IX. and X.) and under which ALL deaths, from whatever cause are finally distributed. It represents those diseases which, under the same terms, or terms strictly synonymous with them, are found in practice to occur most frequently.

The SUPPLEMENTAL LIST is *subordinate* to the first, and contains the principal *special* diseases which it may be considered desirable to note. The figures in this list indicate the corresponding numbers of the tabular list under which such diseases are ultimately arranged.

Table VIII. includes both the Tabular and Supplemental lists; Tables IX. and X. the Tabular list only.]

CAUSES OF DEATH.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST. *Of Diseases of Special Character, or rarely fatal.*
CLASS I. ZYMOTIC DISEASES.	
ORDER I.—*Miasmatic.*	
I. 1.—1. Smallpox,	I. 1.—1. Vaccination not stated. Smallpox (2d attack). After vaccination. Erysipelas, &c., after vaccination. Chickenpox. Miliaria.
2. Measles,	
3. Scarlatina,	3. Angina maligna.
4. Diphtheria,	
5. Quinsy,	5. Mumps.
6. Croup,	
7. Whooping Cough,	
8. Typhus (and Infantile Fever),	8. Typhoid fever.
9. Erysipelas,	9. Phlebitis. Pyemia. Hospital gangrene. Erythema.
10. Metria (Puerperal Fever),	
11. Carbuncle,	
12. Influenza,	
13. Dysentery,	
14. Diarrhœa,	
15. Cholera Infantum,	
16. Cholera,	
17. Ague,	
18. Remittent Fever,	18. Yellow fever.
19. Rheumatism,	19. Rheumatism, with pericarditis, or disease of heart.

CAUSES OF DEATH—(Continued).

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS I.—(Continued).	
ORDER 2.—*Enthetic.*	
I. 2.—1. Syphilis,	I. 2.—1. Gonorrhœa. Purulent ophthalmia. 4. Malignant pustule. Necusia (usually from dissection wounds).
2. Stricture of Urethra,	
3. Hydrophobia,	
4. Glanders,	
ORDER 3.—*Dietic.*	
I. 3.—1. Privation,	I. 3.—1. Want of Breast Milk. 2. Rickets. Bronchocele.
2. Purpura and Scurvy,	
3. Delirium tremens, } (Alcoholism),	
4. Intemperance, } (Alcoholism),	
ORDER 4.—*Parasitic.*	
I. 4.—1. Thrush,	I. 4.—2. Porrigo. Scabies. Tape-worm. Hydatids.
2. Worms, &c.,	
CLASS II. CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.—*Diathetic.*	
II. 1.—1. Gout,	II. 1.—3. Soft cancer. Sweep's cancer. Melanosis. Other kinds of cancer. Polypus (part not stated). Lupus. 5. Bed-sore. Dry gangrene.
2. Dropsy and Anæmia,	
3. Cancer,	
4. Noma (or Canker),	
5. Mortification,	
ORDER 2.—*Tubercular.*	
II. 2.—1. Scrofula,	II. 2.—1. Psoas (lumbar) abscess. White swelling. Cretinism. 2. Tubercular peritonitis. 3. Hæmoptysis. 4. Tubercular meningitis.
2. Tabes Mesenterica,	
3. Phthisis (Consumption of Lungs),	
4. Hydrocephalus,	
CLASS III. LOCAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.—*Nervous System.*	
III. 1.—1. Cephalitis,	III. 1.—1. Myelitis. 4. Monomania. Fright. Grief. Melancholia. Rage. 6. Hysteria. 8. Laryngismus stridulus. 9. Neuralgia. Ophthalmia. Otitis. Dis. of spinal marrow. Necrencephalus. (Softening of Brain).
2. Apoplexy,	
3. Paralysis,	
4. Insanity,	
5 Chorea,	
6. Epilepsy,	
7. Tetanus,	
8. Convulsions,	
9. *Brain Diseases,** &c.,	

* Other diseases of the brain, or diseases of the nervous system, *not otherwise distinguished*, are referred to this head. *Mutatis mutandis*, the note applies to the corresponding heads in other Orders of this Class.

CAUSES OF DEATH—(CONTINUED).

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS III.—(Continued).	
ORDER 2.—*Organs of Circulation.*	
III. 2.—1. Pericarditis,	III. 2.—1. Carditis.
2. Aneurism,	Endocarditis.
3. *Heart Diseases,* &c.,*	3. Hypertrophia.
	Angina pectoris.
	Syncope.
	Arteritis.
	Hydropericardium.
ORDER 3.—*Respiratory Organs.*	
III. 3.—1. Epistaxis,	III. 3.—2. Œdema glottidis.
2. Laryngitis,	4. Empyema.
3. Bronchitis,	Hydrothorax.
4. Pleurisy,	Diaphragmitis.
5. Pneumonia,	Pneumothorax.
6. Asthma,	5. Pulmonary apoplexy.
7. *Lung Diseases, &c.,**	6. Grinders' Asthma.
	Miners' Asthma.
	Emphysema.
ORDER 4.—*Digestive Organs.*	
III. 4.—1. Gastritis,	III. 4.—1. Glossitis.
2. Enteritis,	Stomatitis.
3. Peritonitis,	Pharyngitis.
4. Ascites,	Œsophagitis.
5. Ulceration of Intestines,	5. Perforation of—
6. Hernia,	6. Congenital.
7. Ileus,	Femoral.
8. Intussusception,	Inguinal.
9. Stricture of Intestines,	Scrotal.
10. Fistula,	Umbilical.
11. *Stomach Diseases,* &c.,*	Ventral,
12. *Pancreas Disease,* &c.,*	7. Constipation.
13. Hepatitis,	11. Dyspepsia.
14. Jaundice,	Pyrosis.
15. *Liver Disease,* &c.,*	Gastralgia.
16. *Spleen Disease,* &c.,*	Hæmatemesis.
	Melæna.
	Hæmorrhoids.
	14. Gall-stones.
	15. Cirrhosis.
ORDER 5.—*Urinary Organs.*	
III. 5.—1. Nephritis,	III. 5.—6. Cystirrhœa.
2. Ischuria,	7. Diuresis.
3. Nephria (Bright's disease),	Hæmaturia.
4. Diabetes,	Dis. of prostate.
5. Calculus (Gravel, &c.),	Dis. of bladder.
6. Cystitis,	
6. *Kidney Disease,* &c.,*	
ORDER 6.—*Generative Organs.*	
III. 6.—1. Ovarian Dropsy,	III. 6.—1. Ovarian tumor.
2. *Disease of Uterus,* &c.,*	2. Hysteritis (Inflammation of womb).
	Uterine tumor.
	Polypus uteri.
	Orchitis.
	Hydrocele.

* See Note under III. 1.—9.

CAUSES OF DEATH—(CONTINUED).

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS III.—(Continued).	
ORDER 7.—*Organs of Locomotion.*	
III. 7.—1 Arthritis, ...	III. 7.—1. Ostitis. Periostitis.
2. *Joint Disease,* &c.*, . . .	2. Fragilitas ossium. Mollities ossium. Caries. Necrosis. Exostosis.
ORDER 8.—*Integumentary System.*	
III. 8.—1. Phlegmon, ...	III. 8.—1. Abscess (part not stated). Boil. Whitlow.
2. Ulcer, ...	3. Roseola. Urticaria. Eczema. Herpes. Pemphigus. Ecthyma. Impetigo. Psoriasis. Ichthyosis. Tumor (part not stated).
3. *Skin Diseases,* &c.*, . . .	
CLASS IV. DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.—*Developmental Diseases of Children.*	
IV. 1.—1. Stillborn, ...	IV. 1.—2. Atelectasis.
2. Premature Birth and Infantile Debility, ...	5. Anus imperforatus. Cleft palate. Idiocy.
3. Cyanosis, ...	
4. Spina Bifida, ...	
5. Other Malformations, . . .	
6. Teething, ...	
ORDER 2.—*Developmental Diseases of Women.*	
IV. 2.—1. Paramenia, ...	IV. 2.—1. Chlorosis. Climacteria. Menorrhagia.
2. Childbirth. (*See* Metria I. 1.—9.)	2. Miscarriage. Abortion. Puerperal mania. Puerperal convulsions. Phlegmasia dolens. Cæsarian operation. Extra-uterine fœtation. Flooding. Retention of placenta. Presentation of placenta. Deformed pelvis. Breast abscess.
ORDER 3.—*Developmental Diseases of Old People.*	
IV. 3.—1. Old Age, ...	
ORDER 4.—*Diseases of Nutrition.*	
IV. 4.—1. Atrophy and Debility, . .	

* See Note under III. 1.—9.

CAUSES OF DEATH—(Concluded).

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS V. Violent Deaths.	
Order 1.—*Accident or Negligence.*	
V. 1.—1. Fractures and Contusions,* . .	V. 1.—1. Railroad accidents.
2. Wounds, ...	5. Lost at sea.
3. Burns and Scalds, . . .	6. Asphyxia.
4. Poison, ...	Strangulation.
5. Drowning, ...	7. Exposure.
6. Suffocation, ...	Cold water.
7. Otherwise, ...	Frozen.
	Heat.
Order 2.—*In Battle.*	Lightning.
	Surgical operation.
Order 3.—*Homicide*	Neglect.
Order 4.—*Suicide.*	
V. 4.—1. Wounds, ...	
2. Poison, ...	
3. Drowning, ...	
4. Hanging, ...	
5. Otherwise, ...	
Order 5.—*Execution.*	
V. 5.—1. Hanging, ...	
V. 6.—Violent Deaths, not classed, ("casualty,")	
Sudden, cause unascertained, . .	

* Including "Railroad Accidents."

Note.—Cases of "infantile fever" are classed with those of typhoid, relapsing, and other continued fevers, under one name "typhus." Cases of "rheumatic fever" are classed with "rheumatism;" of "hemorrhage," and "abscess," with the diseases of the organs affected. Cases of death from cold, heat, drinking cold water, lightning, surgical operation, and exposure, are placed under "Otherwise" [V. 7]. As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as I. 2.—2.

MAR 7 1967